MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the

LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY

at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library

http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied (searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

REVISED STATUTES

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE,

PASSED OCTOBER 22, 1840;

TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED

THE CONSTITUTIONS

OF THE

United States and of the State of Maine,

AND TO WHICH ARE SUBJOINED THE OTHER

PUBLIC LAWS OF 1840 AND 1841,

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED IN COMPLIANCE WITH A RESOLVE OF OCTOBER 22, 1840.

Augusta:

published by william R. smith & Co., printers to the state.

ERRATA.

-
1
tra-
tate

JAILERS, compensation of, for support of poor	JUDGMENTS, to remain in force, after release
prisoners for debt, 242	of debtor from confinement, 635
See Sheriff, &c. Chap. 104, 418	in suits on probate bonds, 477
may require of creditors, security for sup-	JUDICIAL, power, how vested by the constitu-
port of debtors in prison, &c., 634, 635	tion, 30
their fees, 647	officers to hold commissions, seven years, 42
to render to county commissioners their ac-	JUGGLERS, &c., to he sent to the house of
counts for the support of prisoners for	correction, 739, 740
	JURISDICTION, of the state, extends to all
allowance not to exceed one dollar a	,
week, 657	how far concurrent with the United States
to pay over fines and costs to county treas-	over lands ceded, 47
urer, 657, 658	
or other officer, suffering escapes, punish-	crimes and offences within. Chap.
ment, 680, 681	166, 701
JAILS, provision for, in every county, 409	Counties, jurisdiction concurrent in certain
prisoners for debt, to be kept separate from	cases, 702, 703
eriminal, 409	when death happens therein from an
to be used as houses of correction, till such	injury received out of the state, 702
are provided, 739	District court, offences cognizable by, 701
JOINT, tenancy not created, but by express pro-	2 (44)
	Indictment, acquittal of part may be, and con-
vision, 372	Total on the residue,
contract, severed by decease of one joint con-	Justices of the peace, their criminal jurisdic-
tractor, 500	tion, 701, 702
JOINT TENANTS, liable to process for parti-	Supreme Judicial court, offences cognizable
tition, 544	by, 701
to notify cotenants, before committing waste,	JURISDICTION, of the S. J. court. See Chap.
&c. 568	96, 394, 396
may join or sever in actions for injury to	of the district courts, when original and ex-
lands; proceedings, 569, 570	clusive, 400
all or any may join in a real action, 610	when original and concurrent, 401
JUDGES, of the district court; appointment,	of probate courts, 430
	- when restricted to the judge first tak-
	1
JUDGES, to inspect the records of their clerks, 414	ing cognizance of a case, 430, 464
their salaries, 639	
JUDGES OF PROBATE. See Court of pro-	most ancient adjoining county, 431, 765, 766
bate. Chap. 105, 430, 766	1
not to act as attorney, nor counsellor, in	ble only by appeal. See Chap. 105, 432
cases relating to their official duties, 432	of justices of the peace in criminal cases, 710
may take depositions in perpetuam, 582, 584	JURORS, SELECTION AND SERVICE OF. Chap.
may issue habeas corpus, in case of insane	135, 586
prisoners in civil suits, 769	100,
	1
duties, payable by, and their salaries, 638, 639, 640	Box, jury, what and how many names to be
duties, payable by, and their salaries, 638, 639, 640	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; juris-	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, 147	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., 567	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tick-
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors,	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 640	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 640	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 543 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 5640 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be com-	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain per-
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 640 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, 482 not to be arrested, in civil actions, 506	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 543 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 544 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, actions on, where to be commenced, not to be arrested, in civil actions, 506 on a general verdict, sustained, if any count	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588,589
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, not to be arrested, in civil actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, 507	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588,589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 645 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, not to be arrested, in civil actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, 507 in trustee process, form of, 531, 536	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588, 589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, act to be arrested, in civil actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, 545	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein; no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588, 589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, final, on process for partition, when, and	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein; no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588, 589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587 Grand jurors in district court, to serve one year, 588
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635, their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, final, on process for partition, when, and how far conclusive, 547, 548	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein; no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588, 589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587 Grand jurors in district court, to serve one year, 588 venires for, to issue at least forty days be-
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 540 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, 482 not to be arrested, in civil actions, 506 on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, 507 in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, 547 final, on process for partition, when, and how far conclusive, 547, 548 on review, 555	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein; no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickets substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587 Grand jurors in district court, to serve one year, 588 venires for, to issue at least forty days before the first Monday of September, 588
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 640 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, actions on where to be commenced, not to be arrested, in civil actions, on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, final, on process for partition, when, and how far conclusive, 547, 548 on review, conditional, on mortgage, 554, 555,	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickessubstituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, 588, 589 date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587 Grand jurors in district court, to serve one year, 588 venires for, to issue at least forty days before the first Monday of September, 588 Lists, to be prepared and laid before their
JUDGES, of municipal and police courts; jurisdiction in prosecutions for militia fines, jurisdiction in cases of forcible entry, &c., may act as justices of the quorum in relation to poor debtors, 635 their fees, 643 JUDGE, of municipal court, Portland, salary, 540 JUDGMENTS, actions on, where to be commenced, 482 not to be arrested, in civil actions, 506 on a general verdict, sustained, if any count be good, 507 in trustee process, form of, 531, 536 interlocutory, on process for partition, 547 final, on process for partition, when, and how far conclusive, 547, 548 on review, 555	Box, jury, what and how many names to be put therein, 587 no person liable to be drawn therefrom more than once in three years, unless, &c., 587 names when drawn, the date to be indorsed, 589 indorsement, to be transferred, to new tickes substituted for the same names, 589 Districts, county to be divided into, by the county commissioners, 588 how jurors to be apportioned therein, 588 Drawing of jurors; proceedings; certain persons, if drawn, may be excused by the town, date of draft to be indorsed, on the ticket of every person, who is not excused, 589 Exempted persons, from service as jurors, 587 Grand jurors in district court, to serve one year, 588 venires for, to issue at least forty days before the first Monday of September, 588 Lists, to be prepared and laid before their

JURORS, &c.	JUSTICE, PUBLIC, &c.
Lists, tickets, with the several names thereon,	Bribery, either party may be exempted from
to be placed in the jury box, 587	punishment on informing against the other, 679
Penalties, for neglects of selectmen, clerk,	Disguising, to obstruct the execution of the
constable, town, clerk of the court, or	laws, 682
sheriff, 589	Escapes, officers negligently suffering, or per-
for jurors neglecting to attend; to be divided	mitting in criminal cases, 689, 681
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	any person aiding or abetting, 681
	THE PROGRAMME TO SEPTIME AND THE PROGRAMME.
for fraud in town clerk, or selectmen, 590	
how recovered and appropriated, 590	
Traverse jurors, not to be summoned to at-	Influence, buying or selling, to procure offi-
tend law terms of the S. J. C. except, &c. 590	ces of trust,
Venires, rules by which clerk to issue, to towns, 588	corrupt attempts upon jurors, referecs, &c., 679
only two grand, and two traverse jurors for	Jurors, misconduct of, 679
each town, at the same court, unless, &c., 588	Justices of the peace, any person refusing to
how distributed and served, 588	obey, in view of any breach of the peace, 681
JURORS, GRAND, to make presentment of	any person falsely assuming to act as, 681
towns, neglecting requirements respect-	Officers, executive, &c. accepting bribes, 678
ing schools, 170	Officers, refusing to execute criminal pro-
	1
URORS, TRAVERSE. See Actions in court.	
Chap. 115, 503 to 505	persons refusing to assist, &c., 681
additional, may be ordered by court in term	persons falsely assuming to act as such, 681
time, in certain cases, 504	
not disqualified, in prosecutions for forfeit-	procuring or inciting another to commit, 677
ures, by interest as an inhabitant, &c., 505	witness in court, if presumed to have com-
JURORS, interested in similar questions, not to	mitted, &c. proceedings, 677
sit as such, where improvements are to be	JUSTICE, fugitives from. Chap. 174, 722
valued, 614	JUSTICES of the district courts. See Courts
their fees, on coroners' inquests, 647	district.
	JUSTICES of the supreme judicial court. See
punishment for corrupt attempts to influence	Court supreme judicial.
•	JUSTICES, OF THE QUORUM; jurisdiction
JURY BOX, names placed therein, and mode of	of forcible entry, &c., 566
drawing, 587, 588, 589	1
JURY DISTRICTS, division of counties into, 588	two may bail prisoners, if committed for bail-
JURY, in prosecutions for libel, to determine	able offences, 602
both law and fact, 18, 701	
	their duty on debtors' disclosure, on mesne
trial by, constitutional provisions, 18, 19	process, 625
trial by, constitutional provisions, 18, 19 in the supreme court of probate, questions	l and the state of
	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632
in the supreme court of probate, questions	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN, Chap. 116. 512 to 515
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716—mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717	process, 625 — on return of writ to court, 626 — on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another jus-
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIM. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIM. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIM. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 — mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716—mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, 648 JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences AGAINST.	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 centry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant; 648 JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against.	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, 648 JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against. Chap. 158, 676	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, 648 JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against. Chap. 158, 676	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515 Costs to defendant, if he recover in suits be-
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 — mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against. Chap. 158, 676 Agreements, corrupt, by attorneys, sheriffs, coroners and constables to procure business, 679	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515 Costs to defendant, if he recover in suits before justices, 513
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 — mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against. Chap. 158, 676 Agreements, corrupt, by attorneys, sheriffs, coroners and constables to procure business, 675 Bribery, of executive, legislative or judicial	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515 Costs to defendant, if he recover in suits before justices, 513 Issue, general, in all cases, 515
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716—mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, 648 JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences AGAINST. Chap. 158, Agreements, corrupt, by attorneys, sheriffs, coroners and constables to procure business, 678 Bribery, of executive, legislative or judicial officers, 677 to 678	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR POWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is absent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice courts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515 Costs to defendant, if he recover in suits before justices, 515 Issue, general, in all cases, 515 Jurisdiction, civil, of justices, 512
in the supreme court of probate, questions of fact may be tried by, 433, 434 verdict of, 504, 505 to assess damages in actions on bonds, 506 traverse, when to be summoned at a law term of the S. J. court, 716 — mode of empanneling in criminal cases, 720 grand, mode of empanneling, &c., 717, 718 of inquest; duty; verdict, 725, 726 JURY for estimating damages on location of ways. See Ways. Chap. 25, 194 to 196 JURY TRIALS, seven dollars to be paid by the plaintiff or appellant, JUSTICE, PUBLIC, offences Against. Chap. 158, 676 Agreements, corrupt, by attorneys, sheriffs, coroners and constables to procure business, 675 Bribery, of executive, legislative or judicial	process, 625 on return of writ to court, 626 on disclosures after judgment, 628 to 632 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, THEIR FOWER IN CIVIL ACTIONS, AND PROCEEDINGS THEREIN. Chap. 116. 512 to 515 Actions, in which title to real estate is in question before justices; proceedings, 512 on writs returnable before a justice who is ahsent, &c., may be tried by another justice, after one adjournment, 513 Adjournment of justice conrts, 513 may be by another justice in case of absence, 513 Appeal, when to be claimed; and effect, 513 entry of, in district court, and proceedings, 513 Clerk of courts, to receive justice records, deposited, and may certify copies, 515 may certify copies of papers, and entries on docket, if records be not completed, 515 Costs to defendant, if he recover in suits before justices, 512 Jurisdiction, civil, of justices, 512 Justices, not to be of counsel in suits before

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, &c.	JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, may take ac-
Justices, may transcribe records of deceased	knowledgments of agreements to refer dis-
justices, on their own records,	putes, although he be named therein, as
may certify copies thereof, 514	a referee, 595
may issue executions thereon, 514	duty payable for commissions, 638
removing from the state, to deposit records	their fees, 642, 650, 655
with the clerk of the courts, 514	taxation of costs, in criminal prosecutions, 655
may exercise certain powers, after expira-	duties, as to witnesses in same, 655
tion of their commissions, 515	1 1 2
	1
· Penalty, for neglect to deposit records with	656, 658
the clerk, 514	jurisdiction of assaults and batteries, 667
Records, to be kept by justices, 514	larceny, 672
on decease of justice, to be deposited with	to disperse unlawful assemblies, 683
the clerk, 514	power to issue search warrants, 687, 690
Subpanas for witnesses, may be issued by jus-	jurisdiction, in cases of malicious mischief, 695
tices, - 11 to 513	general in criminal matters; 701, 702
Writs, before justices, form and service of,	may require sureties for the peace and good
512, 513, 514	behavior, 707
— of scire facias, 514	power to issue warrants to apprehend crimi-
- may issue into other counties, in cer-	nals, 710, 712
tain cases, 514	when to take recognizances on warrants
where made returnable, 515	issued in another county, 713
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE IN CRIMINAL CASES,	power to send persons to the house of cor-
POWER AND PROCEEDINGS. Chap. 170, 709	rection, 739,740,742
Commitment, or binding over, to higher court, 710	
	aid, punishment of persons refusing to
Examination, of the accused, 710	
Jurisdiction, of what offences in his county, 710	assist, 681
Oatles, administered by justices of the peace	KENNEBEC COUNTY, boundaries of,
in all cases, 711	799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804
Respondent may appeal from sentence; pro-	KIN, next of, when administration granted to, 435
ceedings, 710, 711	to wards, to be notified, &c., on peti-
Search warrants, application for and proceed-	tion to sell real estate, 474
* * == 1 .	tion to sell real estate, 474 KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support.
ings,	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support.
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239
ings; 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379
ings, View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow rox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond,
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward.	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber,
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sick- ness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with as-
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer probate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer probate oaths, 452 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legis-
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer probate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 450 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 450 actions before, where to be commenced, 463 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposit-
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer probate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposit-
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 450 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 450 actions before, where to be commenced, 463 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposit-
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See For-	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50
ings, View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, may try actions for militia fines, powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, when they may administer probate oaths, power to certify minors' choice of guardian, actions before, where to be commenced, may issue scire facias against bail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox: See Contagious sick- ness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legis- lature, plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 463 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49—under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50—to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer probate oaths, 452 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against bail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 — when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 571	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 452 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 — when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 571 duty on complaint for hastardy process, 574	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 571 duty on complaint for bastardy process, 574 jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms of sale and security, &c., 52
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 duty on complaint for bastardy process, jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577 power to take depositions in actions pending, 579	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, hond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms of sale and security, &c., 52 power to serve precepts on trespassers, by
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 — when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 449 duty on complaint for bastardy process, jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577 power to take depositions in actions pending, 579 may take recognizances for debt, 592	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms of sale and security, &c., 52 power to serve precepts on trespassers, by himself or assistants, 52
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31; 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 406, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 — when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 571 duty on complaint for bastardy process, jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577 jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577 power to take depositions in actions pending, 579 may take recognizances for debt, 592 — acknowledgments of agreements to	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms of sale and security, &c., 52 power to serve precepts on trespassers, by himself or assistants, 52 powers under resolve of March 9, 1832, 52
ings, 711 View, of a breach of the peace; proceedings, 710 Warrant, how and when to issue, to arrest, 710 Witnesses, summoned in criminal cases, 711 JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, in what cases they may call town meetings, 56 may try actions for militia fines, 146 powers of, in relation to watch and ward. See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 234, 235 may solemnize marriages, 360 jurisdiction restrained in Portland, Bath and Bangor, 405, 407, 408 not to act as attorneys in cases incompatible, 417 when they may administer prohate oaths, 432 power to certify minors' choice of guardian, 460 actions before, where to be commenced, 483 may issue scire facias against hail, on justice judgments, though debt and cost exceed twenty dollars, 524 jurisdiction of, in trustee process. See Foreign attachment. Chap. 119, 537, 538 jurisdiction, in replevin suits, 571 — when actions to be transferred to the district court for trial, 449 duty on complaint for bastardy process, jurisdiction of libels for forfeited goods, 577 power to take depositions in actions pending, 579 may take recognizances for debt, 592	KINDRED, of paupers, liable for their support. Sce Paupers. Chap. 32, 238, 239 degrees of, how computed, 379 KINE POX, or cow Pox. See Contagious sickness. Chap. 21, 188 LAND AGENT. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 appointment, tenure of office, salary, bond, duty, 48, 49 not to be concerned in purchase of timber, or of state lands, 49 preservation of timber and grass, 49 to act in person, and, if necessary, with assistants, 49 — under the direction of governor and council, as to surveys and sales, 50, 51 to give deeds of lands, granted by the legislature, 52 plans and maps, to be procured, and deposited in the land offices, 50 — to give information to inquirers, 50 when to lay out and make roads, before sale, 51 to have charge of state lands, in incorporated towns, 52 — in other places, till the fee vests, 54 mode of advertising timber lands, with terms of sale and security, &c., 52 power to serve precepts on trespassers, by himself or assistants, 52 powers under resolve of March 9, 1832, 52

LAND AGENT.	LEATHER, SOLE, &c.
custody of land notes, 5	
notes, not given for settling lands, to be col-	of another person, 309
lected, when due,	Penalty for counterfeiting or altering inspect-
to pay over moneys to state treasurer, 5	or's stamp, 309 LEGACIES. See Wills, &c. Chap. 92, 375 to 378
to report to governor, &c., as to number of suits, and amount of costs,	1,
his salary, 63	
LANDING, public, removal of buildings, &c.,	than four years after probate of will; 542
	LEGISLATIVE POWER, how vested, 21.
LANDLORD, lien of, on buildings, for ground	LEGISLATURE, to meet on the first Wednes-
rent, 55	
LANDS, what included in the term,	
See Real estate.	be adjourned, 33
adjacent to rivers and streams, forfeiture of logs lying upon, 315, 31	acts of, to be signed by governor, 25 —— proceedings, if not approved by him, 25
wharves, &c., lying in common. See Com-	compensation of members,
mon, &c. Chap. 85. 354 to 35	
LAW library associations, 35	
LARCENY, AND THE RECEIVING OF STOLEN	members of, not to be appointed to certain
GOODS. Chap. 156, 670, 76	
Common and notorious thief, punishment, 67	1
Compensation, to prosecutor, and officer for	members, 26
securing stolen property, 76	when to be convened, adjourned, &c., by the governor, 28
Embezzlement, by officers of corporations, agents, common carriers and others, 67	
Fraudulently personating another and receiv-	first meeting of, last Wednesday of May, 1820, 33
ing property, 67	ul
Jurisdiction of justices, of the peace, 67	
Larceny, simple and compound, how punished, 67	power to make and enforce rules; 25
committed at fires, 67	
from the person, 67	
Stolen goods, punishment, for receiving or con-	may adjourn, not exceeding two days, 26
cealing, 67	
—— mitigated on restitution, 67 —— increased on a second conviction, 67	tions, supplies, &c., 133, 134, 153 LETTERS TESTAMENTARY, when issued, 437
receiver may be tried, though the principal	LEVY of execution upon real estate. See E.re-
have not been convicted, 67	
to be secured by the officer on arrest of per-	LEWDNESS, open and gross, punished, 686
	2 LIBEL. Chap. 165, 700
LARCENY, unlawful conversion of logs, masts	Definition and punishment, 700
and spars, declared to be, 31	
LARD. See Butter and lard, Chap. 53, 28	
LAWS, enacted prior to the constitution of	Malice, when to be presumed, 700, 701
Maine, to remain in force, until repealed,	Publication, what persons held responsible for, 700
&c., anot to be suspended, but by legislative au-	6 what constitutes, 701 Truth, in what cases a justification, 700
	9 LIBEL, proof of truth, admissible in justification
copies of, to be distributed by the secretary	of, 500
the contract of the contract o	actions for, limited to two years, 617
	5 LIBEL for divorce. See Divorce. Chap. 89.
LAW LIBRARIES, duty, paid by attorneys on	365, 367
admission, applied in support of,	for forfeiture of gunpowder, 251
LEATHER, SOLE, BOOTS AND SHOES. Chap.	for forfeiture of personal property; proceed-
65,	
Inspectors of sole leather; appointment and	LIBRARIES AND THEIR PROPRIETORS. 9 Chap. 84, 352 to 354
oath, 30	9 Chap. 84, 352 to 354 By laws of proprietors, and penalties, 353
fees; to be paid by owner, and repaid by purchaser,	
duty to inspect, weigh and stamp, 30	
qualities, how designated, 30	
Manufacturer, may stamp his name, &c., which	Law library associations, 353
shall be deemed a warranty, 30	0
Buatt he deemed a warrancy,	9 Literary and scientific library associations, 353

LIBRARIES, &c.	- 1	LIGHTERS. See Boats and lighters. Chap.	
Military library associations, 3	353	48,	270
	352	LIME AND LIME CASKS. Chap. 51,	281
	353	Casks, dimensions, quality of materials, and	
Proprietors may hold real and personal estate, 3	353	how made, 282,	983
Treasurers of law library associations, and		to be branded with the maker's name,	283
	,,,		
	54	3 . 1	283
LIBRARIES, law, duties on admission of attor-	_		282
	81	duties. See Inspectors,	
LIBRARY, STATE. Chap. 4,	55	Inspectors, residence and term of office,	281
Actions, for breach of regulations, to be		bonds to county treasurer; penal sums,	282
brought by secretary of state,	55	may appoint deputies, and shall be responsi-	
	55		282
	55	duty to inspect, at the kiln, lime manufac-	
	55		282
•	55	to inspect casks; to see that they are full,	282
	55	brand the casks, and how,	282
Governor, to transmit, to governors of other		liable to fine for misconduct; also to pay	
states, copies of laws, &c.,	55	damages,	282
Secretary of state, may have charge of the li-	ł	remedy on their bonds, as on sheriff's	
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	55	bonds,	283
Superintendant of public huildings, may be			282
appointed librarian; salary for that service,	55	Penalties, for iuspector's misconduct,	282
	99		283
LICENSE of court, for sale of lands, &c See]	selling or purchasing unlawful casks,	
	167	selling or shipping lime in unlawful casks,	283
LICENSES to innholders, victualers and retail-		for fraudulently shifting contents of casks,	283
ers. See Innholders, &c. Chap. 36,	.	how, and to what use, recoverable,	283
254 to 2	257	LIMITATION of PERSONAL ACTIONS. Chap.	
duties and liabilities of persons so li-	Ì	146,	616
censed, 254, 2	255	Absence from the state, how considered, 619,	620
	267	Commencement of a suit, what deemed to be,	
to venders of tin ware, hy county commis-	.01	Death, of either party hefore suit is com-	0.0
			610
	24	menced, provision in case of,	618
	86	Enemies, alien, during a war, exception,	618
—— for town taxes,	98	Exception, as to witnessed notes and bank	
on merchandize, in favor of consignee of a		notes, &c.,	617
shipper, not being the true owner, 261, 2	262	special cases, where a different limitation	
on personal property taken in execution, to		is expressed,	61 7
continue, if further proceedings he sus-		Failure of suit, from accident, &c., new ac-	
	520	tion may be commenced within six months,	
of attorney, not to he affected by setting off	~	617,	618
	21	Fraud, cases of, actions limited to six years	
	21		Č19
of mechanics and others, on vessels, and		= · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	618
	558	Indorsements, and partial payments, deemed	
- discharged by tender of the just debt, 5	558	admissions of the individuals making them,	
of mechanics and others, on buildings, and		only,	619
how secured, 558, 5	559	Mutual and open accounts, cause of action	
- dissolved by tender of the amount due, 5	559	deemed to accrue at the date of the last	
of landlord, on buildings, erected by the	.	item,	617
lessee, and how secured, 5	559	Promise, renewal of, must be express and in	
on mills and dams, by party entitled to dam-		writing,	618
	569	only binding on the person making it, 618,	
		not necessary to join the other contractors	
by demandant claiming an estate for life on	.		
the reversion, &c. for value of improve-		in the suit, 618,	619
	15	made hefore this chapter takes effect, bind-	
how preserved, on property disclosed by a	٠ ا	ing, although not in writing,	619
debtor on mesne process,	325	Presumption of payment, in twenty years,	619
disclosed on return of writ,	526	Saving, of rights of infants and certain others,	617
	531	Set offs, same principle applicable as in ac-	
LIFE ESTATE, mode of levying execution on,	_	tions,	619
1912 25 11112, mode og gryning gaesteron on,	185	Years, limitation of actions,	
LIGHT or air, right to, not acquired by use, in			20
less than twenty years, 6	22	specified,	617

LIMITATION OF PERSONAL ACTIONS.	LIMITATION.
Years, six, certain actions specified, 616, 617, 618	of writs of error and certiorari, 606, 607
-four, against a sheriff on account of	of actions, not affected by the appointment
deputy, except, &c., 617	
against executors and administrators, 620	
two, assault and battery, &c., slander, 617	1
fines, &c., accruing to the state, 618	
one, for escape of prisoner on execution, 617	de la companya de la
of scire facias against bail, 617	4
against indorser of a writ, 617	
fines, &c., brought by individuals, 618	
LIMITATION, of actions against indorsers of	LIQUORS, SPIRITUOUS, probibited to prison-
writs, 485	
applicable to set offs, 502	1
of scire facias against bail, 524	
of suits against executors and administra-	LISTS of voters. See Elections, regulation of,
tors, 542, 543	I the second of
exception as to claims not then due, or	of persons liable to be drawn as jurors, 587
	LITCHFIELD, annexed to Kennebec, 800, 803
of complaints for flowing, &c., to three	LITERARY and scientific library associations, 353
	LITERATURE, constitutional provision to en-
action against surety on replevin bond, to	courage, 31, 32
	LIVERY STABLES, in maritime towns, to be
	kept in places assigned, 250
LIMITATION OF REAL ACTIONS, AND RIGHTS OF ENTRY. Chap. 147, 620	LIVES AND PERSONS of INDIVIDUALS, of-
	FENCES AGAINST. Chap. 154, 662
Disseizin, what constitutes, so as to har the right of recovery.	Assault and battery, definition and punish- ment. 667
right of recovery, 622 Easement, not to be acquired by adverse user,	T. T
under twenty years, 622	extent of jurisdiction of a justice of the peace. 667
how to prevent such acquisition; form of	peace, 667 Assault with intent to commit a felony, &c.,
notice, 622	666, 667
mode of service, 623	Duels, fought without the state jurisdiction, if
officer's return to be recorded, 623	death happen within, 663
Failure of suit, from accident, &c., new suit	seconds, decmed accessory before the fact, 664
may be brought within six months, 622	former acquittal, &c., in another state, may
Infants, and other disabled persons, ten years	be pleaded in bar, 664
allowed, after disability ceases, 621	principal and parties in, punishable, though
if such die during the disability, the same	no death ensue, 664
term allowed to the heir, &c., 621	offering or accepting a challenge, or aiding,
Limitations, provided in this chapter, take ef-	how punished, 664
fect April 2, 1843, 622	leaving the state to evade jurisdiction, pun-
exceptions as to minors, &c., five years al-	ishable, 664
lowed, &c., 622	posting and contemptuous provocation, 664
Limitation, of real and mixed actions brought	Exposure, and abandonment of children under
by the state, 622	six years of age, 666
Minister, or other sole corporation, disseized,	Kidnapping, and forcible confinement, 665, 666
five years at least allowed successors, after	Maiming, and malicious disfiguring of person, 665
demise, 621	Minors, enlistment, or enticing to enlist out of
Rights of entry, and of action, barred in twen-	the state, 666
ty years from the time, when they first ac-	Minors, apprentices and servants, unlawful
crued, 620	transportation of, 666
if such right accrued to ancestor, &c., limi-	Murder, first and second degrees, punishment, 663
tation computed from that time, 620	Poisoning, or other attempts to murder, 667
when a right, &c., is deemed to have accru-	Rape, and forcible abduction, 665
ed, 620, 621	Robbery, punishment of, with or without a
Tail, tenant in, or remainder man, dying, no	dangerous weapon, &c., 665
extension allowed to any person, whose	Threatening communications, to extort, &c., 666
estate might have heen barred by the de-	LOCATION of reserved public lands. See Rc-
ceased, 621	served lands. Chap. 122, 549
LIMITATION, of actions, to recover lands sold	LOGS, surveyors and measurers of, 313
by license of court, 471	masts and spars, unlawful conversion of, de-
for granting probate or administration, 434	clared to be larceny, 314

LOGS.	MAGISTRATE.
- masts and spars, punishment for altering	in examining criminals, may associate an-
marks thereon, 314	other magistrate with him, 715
or other timber upon lands adjacent to riv-	may grant discharge in certain cases, on sat-
ers, &c., when forfeited, 315, 316	isfaction for private injury, 715
LORD'S DAY, service of civil process on, illegal, 495	MAIMING of persons, punishment, 665
regulations for observance of, 688, 689	MAINE, act of admission into the Union, 795
LOST GOODS. See Personal property, seized	act of separation, 795 to 797
and lost goods, &c. Chap. 132, 576	MAINTENANCE of bastard children. See
LOTS, PUBLIC, reserved in townships,	Bastard children, &c. Chap. 131, 574
	MAJORITY, may exercise the powers vested in
See reserved lands. Chap. 122, 549	three or more, 45
LOTTERIES, prohibition of, 696	MALICIOUS MISCHIEF, AND TRESPASSES
LUMBER, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF SHIN-	on property. Chap. 163, 693
GLES, CLAPBOARDS, HOOPS, AND STAVES,	Booms, rafts, vessels, &c., 693, 694
BOARDS, &c., AND THE ADMEASUREMENT	Bridges and roads, 693
of Logs. Chap. 66, 310	Buildings, fixtures, goods and papers, tres-
Boards, pine, for exportation, description, 310	passes upon, 695
allowance for drying and shrinking, 310	Dams, canals, machinery, ponds, engines, &c., 693
Boards, clapboards and shingles, to be sur-	Gardens, orchards, &c., trespasses upon, 694, 695
veyed, before sale or shipment, 312	. Horses and cattle, 693
Certificate, of survey, &c., to be produced to	Justices of the peace, jurisdiction, 695
the collector, on shipment, 312	Limitation of prosecutions, 695
lumber identified by oath of master or	Monuments, marked trees, mile stones, &c., 694
owner, 312	Timber or wood standing, earth, stone, and
Clapboards, dimensions and quality of, 311	gravel, 694
Hoops, hogshead; length, quality, and how	Trees and shrubs, fences, gates and hars, pro-
enumerated, 312	duce, &c., 694
Logs, measurers and surveyors of, appointed	MALTA, annexed to Kennebec, 800
by selectmen, 313	MANAGEMENT of lands, wharves, and other
their duties, 313	real estate lying in common. See Com-
Penalty, for sale or shipment of boards, &c.,	mon, real estate lying in. Chap. 85,
before being surveyed, 312	354 to 356
master or owner of vessel, liable if ex-	MANDAMUS, writs of, power of S. J. court to
ported, 313	issue, 395
for second offence, forfeiture of vessel, 313	MANGEL WURTZEL, standard weight of.
for surveyor, &c., elected, declining the	Chap. 72, 319
oath of office, 313	MANSLAUGHTER, punishment for, 663
neglect of duty, or fraud, 313	MANUFACTURE of nails. See nails, &c.
Penalties and forfeitures, how recovered, 313	Chap. 55, 293
Shingles, for exportation, quality and dimen-	MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.
sions, No. 1,	Chap. 78. 331 to 353
for sale in the state; quality and dimen-	Agents and others, bound to disclose property
sions, Nos. 2 and 3,	to officers having precepts, 333
how to be split or sawed, and packed, 311	—— penalty for refusal, 333
to be surveyed, measured and branded be-	By laws, and penalties, 331
fore offered for sale or exportation, 311	Capital stock, amount, and division into
forfeited, if so offered, &c. not branded, or	shares, 331
defictent, 311	Charters, subject to general provisions, unless
Staves, dimensions and quality of; how enu-	otherwise provided, 331
merated, 311, 312	subject to future legislative control, 333
Surveyors and measurers, of hoards, plank, tim-	Clerks, bound to produce books in court when
ber and slit work; election; oath, 310	corporation is prosecuted, 333
their duty as to boards, &c., offered for sale, 310	Dividends, of profits, 332
Surveyors of shingles, clapboards, staves and	unlawful, liability of persons voting for, 333
hoops; election and oath, 310	Executions may be levied on debts due the
Viewers and cullers of staves and hoops; elec-	corporation, 333
tion and oath, 312	Meeting, first, bow called, 331
their duty; certificate and brand, . 312	Officers, choice and duties of, 331
LUNATICS. See insane persons.	Shares, how fixed, and certificates thereof, 331, 332
	how transferred, 332
MAGISTRATE, giving a false certificate of acknowledgment, &c., how punished, 675	how transferred, 332 assessments on, and collection thereof, 332 may be sold for payment of assessments, 332

MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS.	ं ः	MARRIAGE, in certain cases void, without di-
	332	vorce, 364
Treasurer to publish annual statements of the		dissolution of. See Divorce. Chap. 89,
net capital stock, 332,	777	364 to 368
MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS, lands]	agreements in consideration of, not binding,
and mortgages of, may be sold on execu-		unless in writing, &c., 590, 591
tion,	388	publication of intentions of, in plantations,
- right of redeeming, within one year,	764	MARRIAGE. Act of 1841. Chap. 181, 777
stockholders in, not liable for corporate		MARRIAGES, to be recorded by clerks of the
debts, on certain conditions. Act of 1841.	·	judicial courts, 413
Chap. 192,	777	MARRIED WOMAN, may be authorized to
MARITIME TOWNS, may appoint officers, to		make contracts, in certain cases. See
prevent landing foreign passengers,	247	Husband and wife. Chap. 87, 361, 362
· assignment of places in, for certain branches		deed of, 372
of business,	250	not to be appointed guardian, 463
MARRIAGE AND ITS SOLEMNIZATION. Chap.	÷ , -	may join with her husband's guardian, in the
27, 358 to 362,	777	sale of lands, 473
Clerks of towns and plantations to publish in-		her rights, as affected by limitation of per-
tentions of marriage, 359,	777	sonal actions, 617
- to make return of marriages to clerk of	- 1	—— real actions, 621, 622
the courts,	361	punishable for malicious burning, although
of quaker meetings, to make returns to	001	the property be her husband's, 669
town clerks.	360	how bound to appear at court, as a witness
of courts, to record town clerks' returns,	361	in criminal cases, 714, 715
Copies of records, to be legal evidence,	.)	MASCULINE, terms, may include, feminine, 45
Intentions of marriage, publication of,	1	
	003	MASTERS, APPRENTICES AND SERVANTS.
Marriages, prohibited, within certain degrees	250	Chap. 90, 368 to 370
of kindred,	358	Apprentices, not to be transferred, nor carried
— between a white and a negro and cer-	950	ont of the state,
tain others,	359	proceedings, to obtain a discharge, for ill
— if either party have a wife or husband	950	treatment, 369, 370
living,	359	
void, if parties go to another state to evade	0.0	ior, 370
these provisions, and are married,	359	absconding, how to be recovered, 370
prohibited of persons under age, without		Indentures, how made and executed, 369
consent of parent or guardian,	359	by whom to be kept, 369
if forbidden, proceedings,	359	consideration to be secured to the appren-
in the form used among quakers, valid,	359	tice, 369
may be solemnized by justices of the peace,		to be binding, if properly executed, 369
—— by ministers commissioned therefor,	360	void, on death of the master, 369
records of, and return,	360	Minors, under 14 years, may be bound, with-
valid, if solemnized in good faith by persons		out their consent, 368, 369
supposed to be authorized,	361	over 14, may be bound, with their consent, 369
	362	MASTERS OF VESSELS, with foreign pas-
Ministers, may he commissioned to solemnize		sengers, not to land them without permis-
marriages,	360	sion, till honds be given, 246
tenure of their appointment,	360	choosing to hazard the pilotage of their own
Penalty, if clerk of quaker meetings neglect		vessels, not liable for pilotage, 269
to make returns,	360	MASTS AND SPARS. See Logs, masts and
for marrying persons contrary to law,	360	spars, 314 to 316
for neglect of justice or minister, to make		MATTANAWCOOK STATE ROAD, wide
returns,	360	
for taking down publishments,	361	MAYOR AND ALDERMEN, to disperse un-
	-361	lawful assemblies. 683
Publication, mode of, when there is no town		MEAL, rye and indian, standard weight of.
clerk,	359	Chap. 72, 319
Punishment, if unauthorized persons undertake		MEASURERS OF SALT, CORN AND GRAIN.
to join others in wedlock,	360	Chap. 71, 318
Quakers, form of marriage valid,	359	Salt, a hogshead, to consist of eight bushels, 319
Records of marriages, how to he kept, and		Corn and grain, to be measured on sale, by
returns,	360	sworn measurers, if buyer or seller re-
copies of, to be legal evidence,	360	quest,

Adjutant general, office at the seat of govern-
ment; tenure of office, 749
to attend public reviews with the command-
er in chief,
to record arrangements, receive and make
returns, prescribe forms and furnish blanks,
119, 120, 130, 132
Adjutant, of regiment, rank, appointment, du-
ty, 118, 129, 135
of battalions of cavalry or artillery, 135
Advocate, division. See division advocate,
135, 149, 150
Age; of enrolment.
of partial or conditional exempts, 124, 125
concealment of, on being questioned, 125
Aids de camp, of commander in chief, 135
major generals, 118, 129, 134
brigadier generals, 121, 129, 135
Aldermen of cities. See Selectmen, 152,.153
Ammunition and military stores, towns to be
provided with, on exigency, under penalty,
provided with, on exigency, under penalty,
100 101
description of, and time allowed to procure, 117
exempted from attachment and distress, 118,130
annual inspection of,
persons unable to procure, to be furnished,
130, 131
minors to be supplied by parents, &c., if able, 131
Arrangement, into divisions, brigades, &c., 118
Arrest, officers, soldiers, &c. exempt from, on
civil process, when on duty, 131
of officers, before trial by courts martial, 151,152
for not making a draft, the next in
command to do that duty, 153
Toolimand to the state of the s
Articles furnished, 131 to 134
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service,
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uni-
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of,
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander iu chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of commanies destitute of officers,
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with borses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized,
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 113, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 separate or independent, 126, 127
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126
Articles furnished, 131 to 134 Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 Separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126 Brigadier generals, election, &c., 31, 118, 135
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 Separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126 Brigadier generals, election, &c., 31, 118, 135
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to he ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, 134 to he furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations, See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126 Brigadier generals, election, &c., 31, 118, 135 to determine uniform of cavalry, 119 may discharge soldiers from volunteer corps, 127
Articles furnished, Articles and rules, for militia in actual service, 153 to 160 Artillery, officers, arms and equipments, uniforms. See companies raised at large, 119 organization, 119, 127, 128 field pieces, apparatus, ammunition, &c. to be furnished, 132 repairs on carriages, &c. to be ordered by the commander in chief, 134 gun houses to be repaired, or disposed of, by major general's order, to be furnished with horses, drivers, &c., 128, 132 Assessors, of towns, to return to colonel, rolls of companies destitute of officers, 126 of plantations. See Selectmen, 131, 152, 153 Battalions, and regiments, organized, 118, 121, 126, 127 how to be furnished, 131, 132 Separate or independent, 126, 127 Brigades, how formed, and rank, 118, 126 Brigadier generals, election, &c., 31, 118, 135

000	
MILITIA.	MILITIA.
Brigade, inspector; appointment, duty, rank,	Commander in chief, to commission and dis-
118, 120, 748	charge officers, 134, 135, 136
Aid de camp, 121, 135	appoint general courts martial, 148
Major, appointment, 135	appoint an officer to make special inquiry, 148
Quarter master, appointment, duty, rank, 121, 135	duty relating to artillery apparatus and gun
By laws of volunteer companies, 143	houses, 134
Camp equipage, carriages, &c. furnished by	may order extra trainings, in cases of exi-
selectmen, 152, 153	
officers to be accountable therefor, 153	gency, 143 to prescribe uniforms, 130
Captains, how elected, 31, 135	
to make returns, 129, 130	Commanding officers, of divisions, brigades,
when to call out companies, 140, 141	regiments, battalions and companies. See
to be furnished with blanks, by adjutant gen-	major generals, brigadier generals, colon-
eral, 132	els, majors and captains.
may enlist musicians, 129	Commissions, how transmitted, 136
	to be renewed, when lost,
	rank, determined by date, &c. of the same
responsible for arms, &c. furnished indigent	grade, 136
soldiers,	limited to five years, except, &c., 139
to apply to the town treasurer for powder, at	Companies, how formed and officered, 118
reviews, and account for surplus,	how to rank,
133, 134, 142, 749	supplied with cartridges, and money in lieu
to inform their clerks of excuses allowed, 144	of rations, at reviews,
to expend moneys received by fines, for	furnished with drums and other musical in-
company uses, 147	struments, 131, 132
duties in general, 124, 135, 137, 138, 146, 147	refusing to choose officers, or to do duty, 136
Cavalry, companies. See companies raised	Companies, destitute of officers,
at large, 119	125, 126, 138, 139, 142, 152
officered, armed, uniformed and mounted,	- clerk to make returns to colonel, 126
119, 153	if no clerk, assessors to make return, 126
formed into battalions and regiments, 127, 128	non commissioned officers to com-
when detached, &c., horses to be appraised, 153	mand, in case,
dragoons to be discharged, if destitute of	commissioned officers detailed, to com-
horses, two months,	maud, in case, 138, 142
Certificates, of exemption; quakers, shakers,	
enginemen, invalids, 122	for fines, and may be witnesses, 138
of discharge, from volunteer companies, 127	— non commissioned officers and privates
Chaplains, appointment, 121, 135	to notify, under penalty,
Clerks of companies; appointment, qualifica-	clerk pro tem. appointed. Penalty for
tions and duties, 126, 129, 137	refusal to serve, 137, 138
oath, and certificate thereof, 137	— mode of collecting fines, 138
to keep a roll of men, state of arms, &c., 137	—— mode of making drafts, 152
register orders and proceedings, 137	Companies, local, their bounds, 125
keep details of drafts and detachments, 137	not to be reduced, by enlistments in-
enrol such, as live within the company	to volunteer companies, below forty ef-
bounds, 117, 125	fective privates,
examine arms and equipments, and note	captains of, to be notified of such en-
delinquencies, 137	listments, 126, 127
distribute and register orders, 137	— when to act as light infantry, 127
sue for, and keep accounts of fines; en-	Companies, raised at large, 126, 127, 143
titled to one fourth, 137, 146, 147 may amend process without costs, 147	regulated and restricted, 123, 126, 127
	enlistments into, to be notified to cap-
	tains of local companies, 126, 127
provision made, when no person will accept	members, after seven years duty there-
the office, 137, 138 Colonels, election, duty, 31, 121, 129, 135	in, exempted from ordinary duty, 125, 127
Colonels, election, duty, 31, 121, 129, 135 to notify captains, of their men exempted by	may be discharged, on vote of
	company, by brigadier general, 127
duty, relating to companies, destitute of of-	Compensation of officers, 139, 149, 150, 151
그는 그는 사람들이 살아가 되는 그 그 그는 그들은 그 사람들이 가장 하는 것이 있는 학생들이 그 모양을 다른다.	Conditional exemptions, 122 to 125
ficers, 125, 126, 138	Construction of state law, subordinate to the
lientenant, 31, 113, 121	laws of the United States, 117
Colors, furnished, 119, 131 Commander in chief, to arrange the militia, 126, 136	Convicts, for infamous crimes, to be disenrol-
Communiter in city, to attange the minua, 120, 130.	led, 126

MILITIA.	MILITIA.
Corporals. See non commissioned officers,	Enrolled persons, to be constantly armed and
118, 119, 135	equipped, 121, 130
Corps; certain, artillery, &c., to retain ancient	Ensigns. See subalterns, 118, 135
privileges, 120	Equipments, officers and privates, infantry,
Costs, in prosecutions for fines, 147	cavalry and artillery. See arms and
Courts, disturbance of, by military officers, 142	equipments, 117, 118, 119
Courts martial, how appointed and officers de-	six months allowed, to procure, 117, 125
tailed, 148	Equivalents, paid by conditional exempts, 124, 125
when to be convened, complaint, copies,	Evidence, of company limits and organization,
notice, witnesses, depositions, 149	125, 147
marshal and orderly officer, attending, 148	testimony of members of company, compe-
judgment and sentence; may be a repri-	tent, 147
mand, fine or removal; to be certified to	at courts martial, 149
commander in chief, 150	Excuses, for absence, to be made within twen-
records, evidence in suits for fine and costs, 150	ty days, to captain, 144
fine and costs, to accrue to the state, 150	Exemptions, by laws of the United States, 118
compensation of members, and pay roll, 151	by state law, absolute, 31, 122
proceedings, if the accused neglect to ap-	conditional on procuring certificates,
pear, refuse to answer, &c., 151	122 to 125
limitation of prosecutions, 152	—— partial, 122, 123, 125, 145, 748
Detachments. See proceedings on drafts for	Exigency, governor may require extra train-
actual service, 152, 153	ings during public danger, 143
duty of soldiers, when drafted; fine, substi-	towns to provide military stores, &c., 132, 133
tute, &c., 152	warnings not limited, as to time, in such
Details of officers, how made, 152	case, 143
Disabled officers and soldiers, to be provided	drafted men, ordered to march, to take three
for, 120, 153	days' provisions, 152
Discharge of officers, 139, 140	Field officers. See colonel, lieutenant colonel,
—— for infamous crimes, 140	major, 31, 135
members of volunteer companies, 127	Field pieces, and artillery apparatus, 132, 134
Discipline, inspection, trainings and reviews,	Fines and penalties, on non commissioned offi-
Disenrolment, for infamous crimes, 126	cers and privates, 144, to 146
Disturbance of courts, 142	for nonappearance at inspection, trainings and review, 144
Divisions, how formed and officered, rank, 113, 126	Dark Harani A Million a soli il il di
Division advocate; appointment, tenure, rank,	same by partial exempts, and for lending
135, 149	or selling arms, &c.,
duty at courts martial, 149, 150	appearing in a fantastic dress, 145
to sue for fines and costs, in his own name, 150	with muskets loaded with hall, &c., 145
Division inspectors, appointment, &c., 121, 134	not warning, when ordered, 145
Division quarter master, appointment, &c., 121, 134	not doing certain duties of clerk, in case
Drafts. See proceedings on drafts for actual	of vacancy, 138
service, 152, 153	disorderly demeanor, &c., and firing with-
Dragoons, equipments, officers. See cavalry.	out orders, 142, 145
Election of officers, how made, regulated and	quitting guard or platoon, &c., 145
returned, 134	refusing to disclose age, name, &c., 125
idiots, common drunkards and others, ineli-	clerk, neglecting to prosecute, 146
gible, 140	musicians' neglect, &c., 128, 129
commander in chief to appoint others, if	minors, parents, &c., liable for, 131
such be returned, 140	
persons chosen, not accepting in one hour,	companies destitute of officers, 138, 139
considered as declining, 136	how recoverable and appropriated,
Election days, for public civil officers, military	138, 146, 147, 152
duty not to be required, 141, 142	Fines, incurred, hy towns, 131, 133, 153
Electors, to have at least ten days' notice, 136	assessors or others, neglecting, when
a majority necessary to be present, 136	required, to return rolls of companies,
Enginemen, terms of exemption, 122, 123	destitute of officers, 126
liable to be drafted, 122	- officers, parading men on election days,
Enrolments, how made, by whom, and at what	or disturbing courts, 71, 142
age, 117, 125	not delivering over property held in trust, 140
notice of, when and how given, 117, 121	not making returns, 129, 130

MILITIA.	MILITIA.
Fines, incurred, by surgeons and surgeons'	Notice, for inspection, company training, re-
mates, taking fees for services, 124	view, or choice of officers, 143, 144
Garrisons and forts, rules and articles to be	Oaths, taken by officers and certified on com-
used in, 153 to 160	missions, 136, 137
Governor. See commander in chief.	clerks of companies, before their cap-
Grenadiers, 119	tains,
Gun houses, how built, repaired or disposed of, 134	
TT 105	Officers, appointment or election, and qualifi-
그 '문학자 하다 다이 다른 다른 사람들이 살아서 있다. 그는 사람들은 사람들이 되었다. 하는 사람들이 되었다.	cation, 134 to 139
Inquiry, summary, officer appointed to make	duties, regulated by law, and military prin-
	ciples and usages, 139
Inspection, discipline, trainings and review,	idiots, common drunkards, &c., ineligible; 140
140 to 143	how elected or appointed, and commission-
Inspector, Division, appointment, rank, duty,	ed, 118, 134, 135, 136
121, 134	how armed and uniformed, 118, 130
Brigade, 118, 120, 748	their rank, 120, 136
to act as brigade major, 118	when of equal grade, senior to command,
Insurrection, invasion. See emergency.	&c., 220,136,142
Invalids, how exempted, 123, 124	not liable during duty, to arrest by civil pro-
exempted only from year to year, unless in-	cess,
curable, 124	responsible for articles furnished, 132
certificates recorded on company orderly	
	Officers, how discharged, 139, 140
	not to hold the same commission more than
Islands, troops residing there, how reviewed, 141	five years, however, the second 139
not compelled to cross over more	except brigadier generals, if office of major
than a mile of water, unless, &c., 141	general be vacant,
Laws, of the state, extracts, selected by gov-	exempted from all duty after five years, or if.
ernor, to be read, at company inspections, 141	susperseded,
Legislature, to allow accounts for powder and	convicted of infamous crimes, to he put in
rations, supplies, &c., 133, 134, 153	arrest, 140
rations, supplies, &c., 133, 134, 153 Lieutenant colonel, 31, 118, 121	offiences, for which amenable to a court
Lieutenants. See subalterns, 118	martial, 151, 152
Light infantry. See companies raised at large.	under arrest, neither to resign, nor exercise
when local companies to act, as such,	command,
Major generals, election, powers and duties,	-b
31, 118, 134	when removed, to deliver over public prop-
to give orders for elections of officers, 135, 136	
detail members of division courts martial, 148	
appoint officers to make summary inquiries, 148	1
Majors, of regiments or battalions, election,	non commissioned, disorderly, reduced to
&c., 31, 118, 121, 135	
Mariners, exempted, 118, 123	staff. See staff officers,
Minors, how to be provided with equipments, 131	
exempted from duty, conditionally, 124	nlienable, 129, 137, 140
Music, bands of, how raised and regulated,	alienable, 129, 137, 140 Organization, 126 to 129
128, 129, 135	of militia, by the governor, pursuant to laws
to provide instruments and uniform, 128	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
instruments of, to be furnished to compa-	of company, proved by the captain's com-
exempted from attachment, &c, 130	
Musicians, enlistment of, 118, 128, 129	
— drummers, fifers and buglers, for seven	officers on, assigned to destitute companies, 142
years, 129	
Names, concealment of, on inquiry, 123	nors, 131
Non commissioned officers, of regimental or	Paymasters, appointment, rank, 118, 135
battalion staff,	Pay rolls, courts martial, 151
punishment, for misconduct, 146	Penalties. See fines and penalties.
of companies, appointment, &c., 118, 119, 13	
— disorderly conduct punished, 149	
— may be reduced to the ranks, in case, 146	Postmaster's certificate, evidence of transmis-
norelty for their reglection to war 141	nion of returns
— penalty for their neglecting to warn, 143	
Notifications, 143, 144	
Notice, of enrolment, 117, 12	in cartridges, 133

MILITIA.	MILITIA.
Powder, furnished, expenses to be reimbursed	Staff officers, how discharged, and exempted.
by the state, 134	
to be furnished by the state for the artillery, 132	Subalterns, how elected, 31, 135
Proceedings, on drafts for actual service, 152, 153	Surgeons and surgeons mates, appointment,
Prosecutions for fines, against non commis-	&c., 118, 123, 124, 135
sioned officers and privates, 146, 147	to give public notice, and receive applica-
Quakers and shakers, exempted conditionally,	tions, in writing, under oath, 123
31, 122	certificates, given for bodily infirmity, 123
Quarter master general; appointment, tenure	revocable, if signed by one only, 124
of office, 31, 134, 749	- granted, except for special reasons, at
office to be kept at the seat of government, 749	the stated times, 124
to provide for artillery, field pieces, ammu-	- given, in case of vacancy, by a physi-
nition, &c.,	cian and approved, &c.,
colors and musical instruments for reg-	to file all applications with adjutant, 124
iments, &c., 132	Surgeons, hospital, appointment, &c., 135
required for each state, 121	System of discipline, 122
Quarter masters'; appointment, rank, &c., of	Towns, to be provided with military stores,
divisions, 121, 134	&c., 132, 133, 152
———— brigades, 121, 135	penalty for neglect, 133, 153
	expenditures to be allowed by the
battalions of artillery, &c., 135	legislature, 133, 153
of regiments, to prosecute delinquent towns, 133	Town treasurers, at reviews, to furnish car-
Rank, of corps, 118, 126, 142	tridges and money in lieu of rations; to
officers, 120	present accounts to the legislature, 133, 134
when of like pretensions, how deter-	Town clerks, to furnish to captains, copies of
mined, 120, 136	
Rations, payable in money by town treasurers, 133	Trainings, inspection, discipline and review,
penalty on towns for neglect, 133	140 to 143
Records, of courts martial, 150	
company, when to be kept hy captain; 138	Uniforms, general regulations respecting, 130
Regiments, how organized, 118, 121, 127, 128	of cavalry and artillery, 119
how to take rank, 126	of regimental bands, 128
how to be furnished, 131, 132	and arms, exempted from attachment, &c., 130
Regimental bands, of music, 128	United States' laws, recited, as controling the
Relief, to widow, &c., of persons, killed in	state law, 117 to 122 Vacancies, provided for, 137, 138, 139, 140
service, 153	Vacancies, provided for, 137, 138, 139, 140
Returns, to be made, 119, 120, 126, 129, 130, 748	Volunteer companies. See companies raised
Reviews, inspection, discipline and trainings,	at large.
140 to 143	, ,
appointment of time and place, 141	litia in, 153 to 160
soldiers not obliged to travel more than fif-	Warnings, for company meetings. See noti-
teen miles, nor to cross water more than	fications, 143, 144
a mile over,	
Rifle companies. See companies raised at large.	than a mile, &c.,
Rolls of companies, how kept and revised, 129, 130	
when destitute of officers, how made	vice, 153
and returned, 125, 126	Witnesses, officers and privates competent,
Rosters, rolls and returns, 129, 130	
Rules and articles, for governing the troops,	how summoned and sworn at courts martial, 149
&c., and the militia, &c., in actual ser-	Wounded and disabled, persons, on duty, pro-
vice, 153 to 160	
Secretary of state, to notify major generals, of	MILLS AND THEIR REPAIRS. Chap. 86, 356, 357
their election, 134	
Selectmen, to furnish arms to judigent soldiers, 131	weighing grain, 557
such soldiers, not to be deemed paupers, 131	Meetings of mill owners, how called and noti-
to furnish supplies for detachments, 152, 153 to present their accounts to the legislature, 153	
Sergeants, of companies. See non-commis-	
ioned officers, 118, 119, 135 Stuff officers, appointment, &c.,	
	the state of the s
31, 118, 126, 134, 135	fected, 357
	10000, 001

MILLS AND THEIR REPAIRS.	MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, &c.
Penalty, if owners of grist mills neglect to pro-	Board of trustees, clerk of, to be sworn; treas-
	357 urer to give bond, 18
Toll established,	357 annual meeting of,
MILLS AND MILL DAMS, RIGHT OF ERECT-	
ING, AND OF FLOWING LANDS; AND THE	how to invest proceeds,
MODE OF OBTAINING DAMAGES THERE-	may take and hold gifts and grants, for the
FOR. Chap. 126, 559 to	
Commissioners, appointed to appraise yearly	to make annual report to the town, 18
damages, and report what portion of the	first meeting of, how called, 181, 75
	Fee of ministerial and school lands, vested in
report submitted to a jury, if either	towns, unless already otherwise vested,
	561 179, 180, 749
	561 Incorporated trustees, may transfer their funds
Common law, action for flowing, &c. not	to town board of trustees, if the town con-
maintainable, unless, &c., 562, 5	
Complaint, new, either party may bring; at	Minister entitled to lands reserved for first set-
	tled minister, or proceeds, if sold,
	but if not vested, income to be expend-
tenants of either party may make offers, but	ed for use of schools, 180, 749
binding only on themselves,	Parish funds, assessors, clerk and treasurer to
agreement by parties, recorded, &c., as bind-	be trustees of, 181; 749
ing as a verdict,	663 first meeting, how called, 181, 750
judgment on a former complaint, that no in-	MINISTERIAL LANDS. See Parishes, &c.
jury is sustained, no bar to a new com-	Chap. 18, 173, to 177
plaint for subsequent damages,	563 MINISTERIAL and church lands, how far alien-
may be brought within a year after abate-	able, 175, 176
ment of former complaint, for the same	MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL, exempt from
	63 military duty, 31, 122
Costs, for prevailing party, 561, 562, 5	
Damages for flowing, recoverable on complaint	ure of office, 76, 360
	60 — fees, 650
	and other officers of religious societies, cor-
— trial; right of appeal, 560, 5	International Control of the Control
- effect of verdict for,&c. damages yearly, 5	- No and a contract of the con
— lien on mill and dam, for, 561, 5	
	62 marriage of, prohibited, without consent of
	parent or guardian, 359
- effect of a tender and bringing money	63 property of, may be applied to their support,
suit not to abate by death of either	in certain cases, 363
	63 under 14, may be bound out, without their
Erection and maintenance of mills and dams,	consent, 368
	60 over 14, may be bound out, with their con-
not allowed, to injure the site of a previous	sent, 369
	imprisoned, to be kept apart from notorious
	offenders, 426
Execution for damages, levied on mill and dam, 5	
	judge of probate in certain cases, 452
	guardians of, appointment and authority, 460
Security, may be required, for payment of	enlisted into the army or navy, without con-
yearly damages, 50	sent of parents, &c., may be discharged
if refused, &c., action may be brought at	by habeas corpus, 602
common law, 56	saving of their rights, as to limitation of per-
MILLS, or other real estate not admitting of	sonal actions, 617
partition, levy of execution upon, 38	real actions, and right of entry, 621, 622
-how dower to be assigned in, 60	
and dams, when deemed nuisances, 69	
MINISTERIAL AND SCHOOL LANDS, AND	sent of parents, &c., 666
funds arising therefrom. Chap. 20,	how held to appear at court, as witnesses in
179 to 18	■ If the second of the sec
Board of trustees, to consist of selectmen,	MISCHIEF, MALICIOUS. Chap. 162, 693
	MISCHIEVOUS DOGS. See Dogs, &c. Chap.
The second secon	40, 259
	. 203

MISPRISION OF TREASON, definition and	MURIGAGES, &c.
punishment, 661, 662	Lien, on buildings, by mechanics and others,
MISTAKE, equity powers of the S. J. court, 395	and how secured, 558, 559
MODERATOR, of town meetings; choice and	dissolved by tender of the amount due, 559
	of landlord, on buildings erected by the les-
duties. See Town meetings, &c., 57, 58	the state of the s
MONEY may be seized on execution, 516	see, and how secured, 559
MONTH, term, implies calender month, unless	Mortgage of personal property, except marine
restricted; 45	contracts, where to be recorded, 558
MONUMENTS to be set up at angles, in loca-	redemption thereof, 553
tion of highways, 193	tender of amount due therefor, and ac-
milestones, &c., remedy for injuries to, 569	tion of replevin to recover the same, 558
— criminal punishment for, 694	Morigage of real estate, how made, 553
MONUMENTS, for the dead, injuries to, pun-	discharge of, how made, 557
- 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
ished, 689, 690	Mortgagee may enter before breach of condi-
MOOSE AND DEER. Chap. 41, 260	tion, 554
MORALITY, chastity and decency, offences	Possession, for foreclosure, how obtained, 553, 554
against, 684	continued three years, to foreclose the
MORTGAGES, THEIR REDEMPTION AND FORE-	right of redemption, 554
CLOSURE, AND OTHER LIENS ON REAL	Redemption, right of, within three years after
AND PERSONAL ESTATE. Chap. 125,	possession taken, or publication or service
553 to 559	of notice, 554
Action, upon a mortgage deed, against whom	proceedings in equity for, 556
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
to be brought, 555	notice, if mortgagee be out of the state, 556, 769
for foreclosure may be brought by an execu-	proceedings in equity for, against the state, 557
tor or administrator, 555	of mortgaged premises from purchaser of the
Administrator or executor, to hold mortgaged	equity of redemption, 557
lands as assets, incident to the debts se-	Rents and profits, to be deducted from the
The state of the s	IN THE PARTY OF TH
cured, 555	money brought into court for redemption, 557
seized of lands, after foreclosure, to the use	Tender of payment may be dispensed with in
of the widow and heirs, 555	certain cases, 556
Conditional judgment, on writ of entry, and	how made if mortgagee he out of the state, 769
form of, 551, 555	may be made to guardian, if mortgagee he
Discharge of mortgage, how made, 557	under guardianship,557
Entry, by mortgagee, before breach of condi-	MORTGAGE, lands subject to, may be set off
tion, 553	ou execution by appraisal, 387
form of writ of, for foreclosure, 554	lands held in, how distributed, in settlement
Equity, proceedings in, for redemption, 556	1
notice to be given, if mortgagee be out	108, 449 to 453
of the state, 556	on an undivided part of land in common,
- to be commenced within three years	attaches to the same part, when set off in
after tender, 556	severalty, 548
— court may allow other persons to he	MORTGAGED LANDS, of intestates, may be
made defendants, and notified, 556	sold under license of courts, 468, 474
decree and execution, how awarded, 557	held by banks and manufacturing corpora-
— may be instituted by mortgagor or his as-	tions, may be attached and sold on execu-
signs, against the state, 557	tion, 388, 752
	debts secured thereby, to pass by the
may be instituted or prosecuted by ex-	sale, 388
ecutors or administrators, or by heirs or	- right of redemption within one year, 764
devisees, 557	MORTGAGED PERSONAL PROPERTY, may
Foreclosure, possession for, how obtained, 553, 554	be attached, after tender of the amount
	I 4 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
by publication or service of notice, and	uut,
. record thereof, 554	when disclosed by trustee, how disposed of,
complete, in three years after taking posses-	533, 534
siou, or publication or service of notice, 554	MORTGAGEE, compellable to disclose in
Judgment, conditional, and form thereof, 554, 555	writing, the amount due, when the equity
absolute, as at common law, if tenant be not	is attached, 584
mortgagor or his assignee, 555	MORTGAGES, chancery jurisdiction of the S.
for defendant, if nothing be due, 555	J. court, 395
Lien, on vessels, hy mechanics and others,	MULATTOS, not to intermarry with whites, 359
and how secured, 558	MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS.
	I amount of the control of the contr
—— discharged by tender of the just debt, 558	Chap. 98, 404 See Justices of the neace.

MUNICIPAL AND POLICE COURTS.		NOTARIES PUBLIC.
judges empowered, as justices of the quo-		Protests, duty in relation to mercantile usages, 263
rum, in relation to poor debtors,	635	Records, how kept; copies evidence, 263, 264
fces of judges, 643,	655	on resignation, &c., to be deposited, with
jurisdiction in criminal matters, 701,	702	clerk of the courts, under penalty, 263
MURDER, and manslaughter, punishment,	663	executor, &c., to deposit, &c., under pen-
attempt by assault, or otherwise, to commit,	٠,	alty, 263
666, (667	penalty for person, destroying, defacing, or
MUSEUMS. Sec Shows, &c. Chap. 39,	258	concealing, 263
MUTE, accused persons, standing; proceedings,	718	Seal, and device thereon, 263
MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES.		NOTARIES PUBLIC, power to take deposi-
Sec Insurance companies. Chap. 79,		tions in actions pending, 579
336,	337	— in perpetuam, 582
		NOTES, &c., disclosed by debtor, how applied
NAILS, MANUFACTURE of. Chap. 55, 293 to	295	for benefit of the creditor, 627, 629, 630
Deputy inspectors; appointment, oath, and bond	.	NOTICES on petitions to the legislature.
	294	Chap. 13, 82
duties. See Inspector.		mode of notifying on petitions affecting pri-
to make returns to the inspector, once in	.	vate rights, 82
	295	petitioner to pay the fees of service, 83
Inspector of nails; appointment, bond and		NOTIFICATIONS for the taking of depositions,
	293	579, 580
	í	NUISANCES. Chap. 164, . 696
	294	Abatement, process for, 698
	204	
,	- 1	warrant may be stayed, if defendant give se- curity to abate. 699
	295	
	294	
casks for, to be made of sound timber,	1	The state of the s
	294	Bricks, burning of, in certain places, may be
not to be exported, unless inspected		prohibited by towns, 697
	294	Buildings for manufacture of gun powder, when
forfeited, if offered for sale, or received		deemed nuisances, 697
	294	Description of certain nuisances, 696
	295	Equity jurisdiction of the supreme judicial
	,	
	295	court, 396, 699
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector,	295 294	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any	294	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204,	294	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, coffering for sale, cut nails or brads, not in-	294 295	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected,	294 295 295	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 201, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads,	294 295 295 295	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated,	294 295 295 295 2 5	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 201, 5 offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment,	294 295 295 295	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuis-
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 201, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with	294 295 295 295 2 5 685	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 201, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health com-
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 201, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome comployments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, 5 offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome comployments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, 5 offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if plead-	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifica-	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 396 45 607 264	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 2014, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 396 45 607 264	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, 50 offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, Ac., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to no-	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 2014, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 763 263	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 763 263	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real es-
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263, Fees, for protesting bills, &c.,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263 263	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263, Fees, for protesting bills, &c., Grace, on bills, notes, &c., days of, Penalties, how disposed of,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263 263 264 263	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469 poor debtors, when to be administered, and
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263, Fees, for protesting bills, &c., Grace, on bills, notes, &c., days of,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263 263 264 264 264	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WIEL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 670 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469 poor debtors, when to be administered, and in what form, 629, 634
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263, Fees, for protesting bills, &c., Grace, on bills, notes, &c., days of, Penalties, how disposed of,	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263 263 264 264 264	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469 poor debtors, when to be administered, and in what form, 629, 634 — may be taken, though debtor disquali-
Penalties, for unnecessary delay of inspector, for any person fraudulently branding any cask of nails, 204, offering for sale, cut nails or brads, not inspected, other, relating to cut nails and brads, how recoverable and appropriated, NATURE, crime against, punishment, NEGROES and others, not to intermarry with whites, NEW TRIALS may be granted in cases of divorce, NISI, actions continued; proceedings, NON COMPOS. See Insane person, NON TENURE, in an action of dower, if pleaded, must be in abatement, NOTARIES PUBLIC. Chap. 44, 262 to Appointment, oath and term of office, Bills of exchange, &c., presented; notifications to parties, Clerk of judicial courts, duty in relation to notarial records; fees therefor, 263, Fees, for protesting bills, &c., Grace; on bills, notes, &c., days of, Penalties, how disposed of, Powers, to authenticate contracts, take depositions, grant warrants of survey, and do	294 295 295 295 2 5 685 359 368 398 45 607 264 263 263 264 264 264	court, 396, 699 Fences and buildings on public ways, when not to be deemed nuisances, 698 Injunction may issue from any court, where a process is pending, 699 Punishment, on indictment, 698 Unwholesome employments, places for, to be assigned by the selectmen, 697 proceedings, when such places become nuisances, 697 NUISANCES, may be removed by health committee, 185 removal of, from ways, public commons, &c., 209 NUNCUPATIVE WILL, when allowed as good, 376 how proved and allowed, 438 OATH, word, may be construed to include affirmation, 45 of the debtor, admitted in defence of a suit on an usurious contract, 317 of executors, &c., licensed to sell real estate, when and before whom to be taken, 469 poor debtors, when to be administered, and in what form, 629, 634 — may be taken, though debtor disqualified, as a witness in other cases, 632 OATHS, required by the constitution, to be

OATHS.	OFFICERS, MILITIA, of the state prison; their
of town, plantation and parish officers, to be	duties, 728
	OILS, PREVENTION OF FRAUD IN THE SALE
of office, persons appointed to administer;	
tenure of their office, 76	Oils, what shall be deemed to be sold, as pure
in probate matters, by whom to be adminis-	sperm oil, 323
tered, 432, 434, 469	Vender, liable in damages for any adulteration,
of grand and traverse jurors, in criminal	unless disclosed at the sale; penalty, 323
cases, 717, 720	OLD TOWN ISLAND point, how lotted out
of jurors and witnesses, on coroners' in-	and assigned, 111
quests, 725	ONIONSSee Tobacco and onions. Chap. 56,
form of administering, 585	296, 297
commissioners to administer in other states, 586	ORCHARDS, treble damages for trespass upon, 569
to be administered by a justice of the peace,	trespassers upon, criminally punished, 694, 695
unless otherwise expressed, 711	ORNAMENTAL TREES, towns may authorize
ODECTOR I	expenditure for, from road taxes. Act of
OFFICES CIVIL terms of limital	
OFFICES, CIVIL, tenure of, limited, 76	1841. Chap. 107, 772, 773
certain, declared incompatible, 32, 33	OUSTER, after six years' possession, &c., rem-
tenure, at pleasure of governor, unless oth-	edy for his improvements by the party
erwise provided, 33	evicted, 615
OFFICERS, CIVIL, how qualified, 76	OVERSEERS, of the poor, selectmen to act
duties payable, on certain commissions, 638	as such, in case others are not chosen, 57
executive, legislative or judicial, brihery of.	
	f
678, 679	—— their certificate necessary, on licensing
of towns. See Town meetings, &c. Chap.	guardians of spendthrifts, &c., to sell
5, 56	lands, 470
certain, required to be sworn, 57, 58	their consent necessary to the settle-
for service of precepts. See Sheriffs, coro-	ment of a bastardy suit, &c., 575
ners, constables, &·c.,	of quaker meetings, corporate powers of, 176
proceedings by, in levying executions upon	of the state prison. See Chap. 177, 728, 733
real estate. See Executions, &c. Chap.	of work houses. See Work houses. Chap.
	1
power of, to sell personal property on a writ,	of county houses of correction; duties, &c., 739
in certain cases, 488 to 490	of town houses of correction; duties, &c., 742, 743
action by, to recover property taken from	OWNER, construction of the term, in indict-
them, not to abate by their death, 494	ments, 703, 704
when to set off executions, 516, 520, 521	OXFORD COUNTY, boundaries, 800, 801, 803
may require indemnity, before sale on exe-	OYSTERS, and other shell fish. See Fisheries.
cution, 517	Chap. 61, 304, 305
	Chap. 01,
in their return, to specify the goods sold, 517	DIGENIO OF LAKE See Clamp Co. Cl.
to notify bail, fifteen days before expiration	PACKING CLAMS. See Clams, &c. Chap.
of execution, 523	59, 301, 302
to attend before a justice, when requested,	PACKING and selling paper. See Paper, &c.
to receive principal, surrendered by his	Chap. 63. 307, 308
bail, 525	PAGE, in copies, &c., computed to be 224 words, 653
how to apply damages, recovered, in a replev-	PAGEANTRY in streets, prohibited, 235
	PAPER, PACKING AND SELLING. Chap. 63, 307, 308
	1 / 1
proceedings, on a writ of habeas corpus. See	la l
Habeas corpus. Chap. 140, 598, 599	wrappers, low printed or stamped, 308
not allowed fees for aid, &c., on warrants,	paper forfeited, unless, &c., 368
unless shewn to be necessary, 655	Penulty, for selling, transporting, &c., paper
punishment of persons refusing to aid in	not legally stamped, &c., 308
criminal cases, if required, 681	how recoverable, and to whose use, 308
on arrest of persons accused of larceny, &c.,	PAPERS, VALUABLE, punishment for fraudu-
to secure the stolen goods, 672	lently injuring or sccreting, 695
	- LD-017
public, actions hy, not to abate by their vacat-	restores the competency of witnesses, dis-
ing their offices, 511	qualified by conviction, 585
OFFICERS, MILITIA. See Militia. Chap. 16.	conditional, to persons under sentence of
how to be elected, 31	death, 723
not to parade soldiers on days of election,	PARENTS AND CHILDREN. Chap. 88, 363
71, 142	· Guardian may be appointed for children under
exempt from arrest on training days, 495	14, by the father hy his last will, 363
	, , , , , , , , , , , , ,

PARENTS AND CHILDREN.	PARISHES, &c.
Illegitimate children, may be hound by their	Quaker meetings, overseers of, vested with cer-
mother, 363	tain corporate powers, 176
Minor children, not to be bound by their	Records of parishes, open to inspection, 176
mother, after her marriage, 363	
Property of minors, to be applied for their sup-	Tax on parishes and pews, how raised, as-
port and education, in certain cases, 363	sessed and collected, 174, 176
PARENTS and others, to give notice to town	Territorial parishes, not dissolved, 175
clerks, of births and deaths, 258	Treasurer, choice of, 174
authority of, in binding out children, 368, 369	may be authorized to collect parish taxes;
liable for certain trespasses by minor chil-	
000	proceedings, 176 may be authorized to make abatements for
dren, PARISHES AND MINISTERIAL LANDS. Chap.	prompt payment, 176
100 1 100	Wardens of episcopal churches, corporate
Abatement, on parish taxes, for prompt pay-	powers of, 175
150	Warrant, for parish meetings, 173, 174
	
Alienation of ministerial or church lands, how	for collecting parish taxes, 174, 176
	PARISHES, responsible for doings of their as-
1200000 Pro-	sessors, when bona fide, 94
Assessors; choice, oath, and duties of, 173, 174, 176 Bu laws, may be adopted by parishes. 173	owning burying grounds, to keep them
	fenced, 189
	PARISH TAXES, assessment and collection of.
Collectors; how to collect parish taxes, 174	See Taxes, &c. Chap. 14, 83
Committee of parishes, 174	PARENTS, to what extent entitled to custody
Corporate powers of certain church and parish	of their minor children, 460
	PAROL EVIDENCE, proof of foreign laws,
Deacons of churches, corporate bodies for cer-	&c., by, 585
	PARTIES, to actions, to be heard by themselves
Dissolution of connection with a parish, 175	or their counsel, 19, 417
Estate, real and personal may be held by par-	and attorneys, in civil actions, taxation of
ishes, 173	costs, 648
The state of the s	PARTITION OF REAL ESTATE, BY THE SU-
Justices of the peace may call parish meetings,	PREME JUDICIAL COURT AND DISTRICT
if assessors refuse, 174	COURT. Chap. 121, 544 to 548
Local parishes, who has a right to membership, 175	Commissioners to make partition, appointment
Meeting to form a parish, how called and noti-	of, 546
fied, 173	to be sworn, 546 to give notice. 546
organization, name, and proceedings, 173	
annual and other, how called and notified,	
and proceedings, 173, 174	proceedings by, if estate cannot be equally
Members of parishes, how admitted, 175 right to belong to local parishes, 175	divided, 546 return of, and proceedings, 547
right to belong to local parishes, 175 persons not compelled to be, 175	
how to withdraw from a parish, 175	to set off reserved public lands, before mak- ing partition, 548
liability of, after withdrawing, 175	
Ministerial and church lands, how far alien-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
able, 175, 176 Ministers, elders and vestry, and other officers	
of religious societies, vested with certain	Exceptions, filing, and proceedings thereon,
*** The state of t	545, 546
	Guardians ad litem, or agents, may he appoint-
Moderator of parish meetings, duties of, 174 Money may be raised by parishes for certain	ed for persons incapacitated or absent,
	545, 546
purposes, 174 Overseers of quaker meetings, corporate pow-	Interlocutory judgment, 545
	Joint tenants, liable to process for partition, 544
	Judgment, final, on commissioners' return, 547
may receive grants and donations, 176	Morigage or other lien attaches to the part set
—— powers subject to legislative control, 176	off in severalty, 548
Pews and seats, liable to taxation, 174	Partition may be had anew, if a part owner
owners of, may vote in raising such tax, —— may direct how their own tax shall he	was out of the state and not notified, 546, 547
	—— proceedings on such new partition, 547
appropriated, 174	not conclusive upon a person claiming in
payment of tax, how enforced, 174	severalty, who did not answer to the par- tition. 547
그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그 그	nuon, 547

I AICITION OF READ ESTATE, OCC.		I MICINGILLI D, LIMITED.	
how far conclusive upon a person claiming		Partners, same proceedings, on renewal of	
a share set off to another, 547,	548		65
how far conclusive upon a part owner, for	٠.	p =	66
whom no share was left,	548		66
to be made anew, if a part owner be evicted	•	if capital insufficient for debts, liable	
of the share set off to him,	548		66
Petitions for partition, form of, and by whom		general, to be the only parties named in	
presented,	544		66
to describe the estate, cotenants, &c.,	544	rights and obligations, in cases not spe-	-
how filed and served, if cotenants be known,	544		67
how presented, and notice, if cotenants be	E 4 4		67
not known,	544		96
may be answered to, by any person, though	E44	court, 3 property, how administered on decease of a	טפּי
not named in the petition, who may join in,	544 545		47
amendment of, in case of death or alienation,		PASSAMAQUODDY indians. See Indian tribes,	
interlocutory judgment on,	545		08
proceedings on, if exceptions be filed, 545,		PASSENGERS, in infected vessels, restrictions	
when to be indorsed,	548		85
Petitioners, to pay their proportion of expenses,		PAUPERS, THEIR SETTLEMENT AND SUPPORT.	
shares of, may be set off in severalty or in	, 5 2 5	Chap. 32, 237 to 2	47
common,	546		40
Pleadings, on petition for partition,	545	kan ayan da ayan ayan da ayan ayan ayan a	41
and costs, on writs of partition,	545	persons enticing or harboring, liable for dam-	
Reserved public lands, to be set off by com-			41
missioners, before making partition,	548	may be discharged by district court, for mis-	
Return of commissioners, and judgment there-	•	bebavior, or if ill treated, 240, 2	41
on, and recording,	547	Apprenticeship of minor paupers by overseers,	
recommitment thereof,	547	regulations respecting, 239, 240, 241, 2	46
PARTITION of real estate, by order of judge of		Cities, provisions respecting paupers, applica-	
probate. See Distribution, &c. Chap. 108,		ble to,	47
449 to		Ill fame, keepers of honses of, punished, 2	42
expenses, how paid,	650	prohibited keeping boarders or lodgers, 2	42
PARTITION FENCES. See fences and com-		Indentures of apprenticeship of minor paupers,	
mon fields. Chap. 29, 221 to	223	239, 2	40
PARTNERSHIPS, LIMITED. Chap. 45, 264 to	267	——not binding on apprentice after death of	
Assignments, in view of insolvency, to provide			46
for all the creditors,	266	Insane paupers, to be removed to insane hos-	
assent of creditors to be presumed,	266		50
— notice of, how published,	266	Intemperate poor, may be sent to the house of	
Banking, not to be formed for,	265		45
Business, for what kinds, may be formed,	264	Jailer, compensation of, for support of poor	
Capital, to be specified in certificates,	265		42
not to be withdrawn by special partners,	266		38
Certificate of partnership, what particulars	oc=		en
shall be stated,	265	tribute, 238, 2	
to be acknowledged, and recorded,	265		39
if established in several counties, &c., how recorded,	265	court may direct, with whom of the	39
	265		39
to be published; in what paper, and when, Court, supreme judicial, equity powers in dis-	200		39
putes between co-partners,	267	Masters of vessels, arriving from foreign parts	JJ
Dissolution of, if voluntarily made, previous	201		46
to time limited, to be recorded, published,		— to give bond hefore landing passengers, 2	
&c.,	266	—— penalty for violation, 246, 2	
Firm, only names of general partners to be	200	selectmen may dispense with bond, on	£i
used.	266		47
Insurance, not to be formed for,	265	maritime towns may appoint visiting	
Partners, to be general and special,	265	1	47
to state their agreement in a certificate.		• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	47
See certificate,	265	Minor children of paupers, may be bound out	
	00	, FE-Pois, may so sound but	
liability in case of misstatement,	265	as apprentices, 2:	39

•	
PAUPERS, &c.	PAUPERS, &c.
Notice of claim for expense of supporting	Overseers of the poor, to prosecute and defend
paupers, to be given within three months, 24	
may be given, previous to commencing pro-	Paupers in unincorporated places may be re-
cess for removal, 24	
- estoppel if answer be not returned in	belonging out of the state, may be removed
two months, 24	to their place of residence, or to the work
and answer, proof of, if sent by mail, 24	
Overseers of the poor may be chosen, 23	,
selectmen to be, if none are specially	correction, 24
chosen, 230	
to take care of, and provide for the poor, 23	
may bind out minor children of paupers, 23	
to inquire into their treatment, 240	
may make complaint to district court for	Plantations may raise money for support of
their discharge, 240	
may bind out apprentice anew, if dis-	Selectmen to be overseers, if none are specially
charged, 246	
may sue indentures for benefit of appren-	Settlement, of married women, 237
tice, 240	1
— action not to abate in certain cases, 240	
may bind out adult, indigent, idle persons	how affected by division of towns, 23
for one year, 241	
persons aggrieved may be discharged	how gained by apprenticeship, 237 — hy five years' residence, 237
by district court, 241	
of adjoining towns, may relieve paupers, in	♣ 1 ** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *** *
unincorporated places, 241	
remedy, against the town liable, 241	
to prosecute keepers of houses of ill fame, 242 to relieve persons in distress, chargeable to	
	Towns, liable for support of their poor, 238
other towns, 242	
may recover expenditures from the town	for support of a pauper, after notice, 245
chargeable, 949	maritime, may appoint visiting officers to
to give notice of claim, within three months	prevent landing of foreign passengers, 247
after it accrues, 242	Vessels, arriving with foreign passengers, du-
—— limitation of such action, 242	ties of masters of, 246, 247
recovery therein, to bar future contro-	PAYMENT of judgments, &c., presumed after
versy, 242	twenty years, 619
to set to work paupers of other towns, con-	PEACE, PUBLIC, offences against. Chap.
fined to jail in their towns, 242	159, 682 to 684
may recover from the creditor, for support	Affrays, between two or more persons, 682
of such pauper, 242	Assembly, unlawful, of three or more persons, 682
discharge of such debtor from impris-	of twelve or more persons, duty of magis-
onment no release of the debt, 242	trates, sheriffs, &c., to disperse, 683
may institute proceedings for removal of a	— punishment for disobedience of their
person chargeable, or likely to become so, 243	order, 683
complaint, and proceedings therefor, 243	power of magistrates, &c., to com-
— costs, how taxable, 243	mand aid, in arms, or otherwise, 683
	— duty of armed force, when called out, 683
cuted, 243	—— liability of persons refusing to aid the
execution for damages, and expense of	magistrates, &c., 683, 684
removal, 243	pulling down houses, or doing other
—— appeal from decision of the justice, 243	premeditated injuries, how punished, 684
may institute such proceedings in the dis-	Riot, definition and punishment, 682
trict court, 244	Towns, their liability for injuries done by
general provisions respecting process	mobs, &c., to private property, 664
for removal, 244	remedy of, against guilty parties, 684
punishment, if pauper return, after	PEACE, sureties for, by whom may he required;
such removal, 245	proceedings, 707 to 709
may give notice before commencing pro-	- may, in some cases, he required on
cess; effect thereof, 244, 245	conviction, as part of the sentence, 705, 706
	PEDLERS and hawkers. Chap. 75, 323
decease 946	

PENAL PROVISIONS and regulations, affect-	PETITIONS to courts, to be indorsed, unless
ing the purity of elections, 69	some petitioner be an inhabitant of this
public officer, not furnishing the items	state, 483, 548
of his fees, 653	for partition. See Partition of real estate.
for overcharging costs on justice writs, 653	Chap. 121, 544 to 548
PENALTIES, equity powers of S J. C. to mitigate, if due to the state, 395	PEWS, liable to taxation. See Parishes, &c. Chap. 18, 174
actions for, where to be commenced, 482	rights of owners of majority, and minority of.
recoverable in an action of debt, 500	See Meeting houses, &c. Chap. 19, 178, 179
PENOBSCOT indians. See Indian tribes, &c.	deeds of, how made and recorded, 374
Chap. 15, 108	PHYSIC AND SURGERY, PRACTICE OF. Chap.
PENOBSCOT COUNTY, boundaries, 802, 803, 804	22, 188
PEOPLE, power inherent in, 17	PHYSICIANS, to give notice of infectious dis-
right of, to assemble to consult for the com-	orders, 187
mon good, and instruct representatives,	PHYSICIAN to the state prison; duties, 735
petition, &c., 19 PERAMBULATIONS of town lines, 59, 60	PILOTAGE, SHIPPING, SHIP OWNERS AND CHARTERERS. Chap. 47, 268 to 270
PERJURIES and frauds. See Frauds, &c.	CHARTERERS. Chap. 47, 268 to 270 Charterer, for certain purposes, deemed the
Chap. 136, 590	owner, 270
PERJURY, and subornation, how punished, 677	Collectors of ports, to hang up schedule of
PERSON, word, applicable to corporations, 45	pilots' fees in their offices, 269
PERSONAL actions, limitation of. Chap. 146, 616	Masters of vessels, may, at their election, dis-
cstate, intestate, administration of, 440	pense with services of a pilot, 269
— how distributed, 381	Masters and mariners, remedy against, for un-
—— see Distribution, &c. Chap. 108, 449, 452	faithfulness, not affected by this chapter, 270
property, under attachment, may be sold on	Pilots, how appointed, and on what recom- mendations. 268
the writ, in certain cases, 488 to 490 ——levy of execution upon. Chap. 117,	mendations, 268 oath; hond for \$5000 to treasurer of the
516 to 523	state, 269
under mortgage or pledge, may be at-	their authority as to inward bound vessels, 269
tached or taken in execution, on paying	- must exhibit their branch and rate of
the lien thereon, 491, 521	fees, 269
may be sold, subject to the-mortgage, 521	fees, to be fixed by governor and council,
mortgage of, to he recorded by town clerk,	and schedules transmitted to collectors, 269
unless taken into possession of mortgagee, 558	liability for damages, for negligence or un-
PERSONAL PROPERTY SEIZED, AND LOST	skilfulness, 269
GOODS; AND PROCEEDINGS THEREON.	care of outward bound vessels, &c., 269
Chap. 132, 576 to 578	may be removed by governor and council, 269
Forfeited property, how seized, 576	Ship owners, not answerable for masters and
may be restored to owner on his giving bond; 576 to be appraised; mode, 576	mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269
if value exceed \$20, to he liheled in district	equitable average of damages, if they ex-
court, 576	
notice, proceedings and decree, 576, 577	PILOTS, duty of, in relation to quarantine, 185
if value does not exceed \$20, to be libeled	PISCATAQUIS COUNTY, houndaries, 803, 804
before a justice of the peace, 577	PLACES unincorporated, voters may give in
notice, proceedings and decree, 577	their names to selectmen of adjacent
—— appeal and proceedings, 577	towns, 69
	PLANTATIONS organized, included in the
to be given up to the owner, if he apply in a	term, town, 46
year, pay charges, &c., 577 otherwise, avails to be equally divided be-	to act as towns for purposes of election, 66 when taxed by the state, to proceed as
tween the town and finder, 577, 578	towns. See Taxes, &c., 91,96
Penalty, if finder neglect to give notice, &c., 578	
PERSONATING another, fraudulently, how	may raise money for purchasing or fencing
punished, 671	burying grounds, 189
PERSONS and lives of individuals, offences	to make and repair roads, 260
against. See Lives and persons. Chap.	may provide for support of poor, 246
154, 662 to 667	The state of the s
PETITION, constitutional right of, 19	PURPOSE OF ELECTIONS. Act of 1840.
PETITIONS to legislature, affecting private	Chap. 89, 771, 772
rights, mode of giving public notice, 82	
	l cers, 772

PLANTATIONS, &c.	POUNDS, &c.
Assessors to send a description of limits to the	Impounder, to give to pound keeper, a certifi
secretary of state, 771	cate of the cause of impounding, 229
to post up lists of voters, 771	—— form of such certificate, 229
to call meetings, 771	compensation of, 233
to receive evidence of qualifications of	Impounding beasts for going at large, or doing
voters, 772	damage, 228, 229
to preside at meetings, 772	Libel of stray beasts, if no owner appear, 231
Clerk, to make out lists of votes and names of	Penalty, for neglect of towns, to maintain a
voters, and forward them to the proper	pound, and how appropriated, 228
authorities, 772	for beasts going at large, and how enforced, 228
Officers, choice and qualification of, 771	for neglect of finder, to deliver an estray to
liability for neglect of misconduct, 772	pound keeper, 230
PLEA may be special, or general issue, with a	limitation of action for, 233
brief statement, in any case, 500	
PLEADINGS, in process for partition, 545	Pound keeper, choice and duties of, 229
and issue in action of review, 552	
PLURAL number may by construction imply a	claim of the impounder, 229
single individual, 45	to issue warrant for appraisal of damages,
POLICE COURT, at Bangor. Chap. 98. Art. 3, 407	229, 230
fees of judge, 643, 773	\$. Pr. M. Pr. C.
jurisdiction in criminal matters, 701, 702	
jurisdiction of. See Act of 1841. Chap. 111,	fees of, and compensation for keeping beasts, 233
773, 774	
POLICIES of insurance, how executed. See	parents and masters liable for, if committed
Insurance, &c. Chap. 79, 335, 337	by minors, 232
POLYGAMY, punishment of, 685	illegal taking, no defence, in prosecutions for.
certain cases excepted, 685	■ 20
jurisdiction of the offence, 685 punishment of the other party, so married, 686	900
punishment of the other party, so married, 686 POOR. See Paupers. Chap. 32, 237 to 247	Replevin, action of, for beasts impounded, to
POOR DEBTORS. See Debtors, poor, &c.	be brought against the impounder, 232
Chap. 148, 623 to 637	
compensation to jailor for keeping, 242	
discharge of, no discharge of the deht, 242	
bonds of, proceedings in actions on, 506	
POOR DEBTOR'S OATH, may be taken hy a	court may decree a sale; proceedings, 231
person imprisoned under a hastardy pro-	disposal of proceeds of sale, 231
cess, 575	owner of, may redeem before sale, 232
POOR CONVICTS, liberation of. Chap. 175, 723	
PORK. See Beef and pork, &c. Chap. 50, 273	may permit beasts to go at large, 228
PORTLAND, municipal court in. Chap. 98.	POWDER, safe keeping of. See Gun powder,
Art. 1, 404	&c. Chap. 34, 251
jurors, special penalty for non attendance, 590	POWERS, of the state government, how distrib-
POSSESSION, for foreclosure of mortgage, how	uted, 20
obtained, 553, 554	PRECEDING SECTION, implies, next preced-
in what manner held, to entitle tenant to	ing, 45
	PREMIUMS, to be paid by agricultural socie-
POSSESSORY title to land may he sold on exe-	ties, 349
	PRESIDENT of the senate, when to act as
redemption of, within one year, 389, 764	
POSTHUMOUS children, provision for, 377	PRESS, constitutional freedom of the, 18
POSTING, and contemptuous words, to provoke	PRESUMPTION of payment, after twenty years, 619
	PREVENTION of CRIMES, PROCEEDINGS
POTATOES, STANDARD WEIGHT OF. Chap.	For. Chap. 169, 707 to 709
70, 318	: 4
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to con-	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to con- form, 318	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709 Armed person, when required to find sureties
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to con- form, 318 POT AND PEARL ashes. See Ashes, &c.	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709 Armed person, when required to find sureties for the peace, &c., 709
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to conform, 318 POT AND PEARL ashes. See Ashes, &c. Chap. 52, 284	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709 Armed person, when required to find sureties for the peace, &c., 709 Commencement of criminal process, to he by
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to conform, 318 POT AND PEARL ashes. See Ashes, &c. Chap. 52, 284 POUNDS AND IMPOUNDING BEASTS. Chap. 30,	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709 Armed person, when required to find sureties for the peace, &c., 709 Commencement of criminal process, to he by indictment, except in certain cases, 707
penalty, if vender or vendee refuse to conform, 318 POT AND PEARL ashes. See Ashes, &c. Chap. 52, 284	nize for the peace, &c., 708, 709 Armed person, when required to find sureties for the peace, &c., 709 Commencement of criminal process, to he by indictment, except in certain cases, 707

PREVENTION of CRIMES, &c.	PROBATE court, may grant leave to the owner
Magistrates may require sureties for the peace	of a rejected claim against an insolvent es-
and good behavior, 707	tate, who has failed by accident to give
proceedings on complaint; examin-	due notice, to institute a suit therefor, 550, 551
tion, &c 707, 708	
proceedings, on view, without com-	terested, 774, 775
plaint, 709	
Recognizance for the peace, &c., power in the	judge, 775
courts, to remit penalty, 709	
and the second s	SAME, GENERAL PROVISIONS RESPECT-
	1
1 1 /	
PREVENTION of frauds and perjuries. Chap.	Actions, to be brought in the name of the judge
136, 590 to 592	
PRINCIPAL, FACTORS AND AGENTS. Chap. 43,	may survive, under the name of his succes-
261, 262	
Common carriers and ware house keepers,	persons interested may sue, without apply-
sale by them not binding on the owner, 262	ing to the judge, 476
Consignee, his lien on merchandise for money,	— manner of inserting their names in the
&c., advanced to a supposed owner, 261	writ, 476
Contracts by factor or agent, when valid as if	same proceedings on bonds of execu-
made by the true owner, 262	tors, special administrators, guardians, tes-
cannot bind merchandise, &c., for antece-	tamentary trustees, surviving partners, and
dent debt of factor, &c., 262	1
Owner, shipper so considered, as to the con-	Evidence, necessary, for a creditor of an insol-
signee of merchandise, &c., 261	vent estate, in a suit on bond of adminis-
when factor or agent, so deemed, and to what	trator, &c., 476, 477
	for a widow, next of kin, or a residuary
	i amm
real, not prevented from reclaiming on dis-	1 Toguico,
charging the lien, 262	
PRINTING, may be construed, as writing, 46	sac and be refred,
PRISON, STATE. See State prison. Chap.	how to be awarded, on forfeiture of bond, for
177, 727 to 738	not rendering an account, 477
chaplain for; appointment, duties, salary,	for neglect of inventory, &c., or for
775, 776	mismanagement, 478
PRISONER, INFECTED, with contagious dis-	Judgment, and proceedings thereon, 477
ease, may be removed from jail or place	proceedings, when recovered by the judge,
of confinement, 184	for all concerned, 478
PRISONERS, penalty on officers for evasively	Principal obligor, may be made a defendant, on
changing the custody of, 601	request of sureties, sued separately, 476
may be brought before court, by babeas cor-	how summoned in such cases; proceedings, 476
pus, to attend as parties or witnesses, 602	Sureties, when insufficient, judge may require
for debt, to be kept separate from criminals,	a new bond, 475
409, 425	after six years, may apply to judge to be dis-
minors and persons committed for a first of-	charged, &c., 475
fence, to be kept separate from notorious	new, if principal be required to find, be to
offenders, &c., 425, 426	be removed, unless, &c., 475
debtors, claiming relief as paupers, how sup-	when they may be discharged, in order to
ported, 635	become witnesses, on application of the
	principal, 478
for capital offences, when to be discharged, unless indicted. 713	PROBATE COURT. See Court of probate.
indicted, when to be discharged, unless	
PRISON KEEPER. See Jailer.	duty to chamino represent
PRIVATE BANKING, for certain purposes, pro-	PROBATE, DISTRICTS, to be considered as
hibited, 765	counties, in probate matters, 434
PRIVATE WAYS. See Ways. Chap. 25,	PROBATE FEES, 649
197, 198, 210, 211	PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, limi-
PROBATE of a will, conclusive as to the exe-	tation as to time and amount of property, 434
cution thereof, 377	Sec Chap. 106, 435
PROBATE, judge of, may assign dower in the	PROCHEIN AMI. See Guardians ad litem,
lands, of which the husband died seized, 391	&c., 464
may appoint special courts, 775	PROFANENESS, punishment of, 688

PROHIBITION, writ of, may be issued by the	PUBLIC LANDS.
S. J. court, 395	Notes, schedules of, to be returned annually,
PROMISES, certain, void, unless in writing,	to state treasurer, 54
&c., 590, 591	Offices, at Augusta and Bangor, 50
PROMISSORY NOTES. See Notaries public.	Plans, field notes, &c., where to be kept, 50
Bills of exchange, 263, 264	Prosecution, of trespassers, on lands of Maine
witnessed, actions upon, not limited, 617	or Massachusetts, and on undivided lands, 53
PROOF, OF FIRE ARMS. See Fire arms.	Public lots, 49, 50, 54
Chap. 62, 307	Price, on settling lands; terms of payment, 51
fees of prover of fire arms, 653	on timber lands, to be fixed, on advertising,
PROPERTY, PRIVATE, not liable to be taken	and not reduced within a year, 52
for public uses, without compensation, 19	Precepts on trespassers, may be served by land
PROPRIETORS, of common lands. See Com-	agent or his assistants, 52
mon, real estate lying in. Chap. 85, 354 to 356	Purchasers, claiming too much land, how pro-
PROSECUTIONS, for fines and penalties, limi-	ceeded with, 49
tation of, 618	Report, of agent to governor, &c., annually, 54
PROTESTS, notarial, subject matter and form, 263	Reserved lots, how designated, 49, 50
false, concerning vessels, punishment for, 692	Roads, when to be laid out and made, before
PROVISIONS, unwholesome, punishment for	sale, 50, 51
selling, 695	Road, Aroostook, provision for, 53
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS. See Chap. 107, 443	Sale of lands, in incorporated towns, 52
PUBLIC HEALTH, safety and policy. See	mode of, when land not intended for settling, 52
Health, &c. Chap. 163, 695	security to be taken, 52
PUBLIC HOUSES, gaming prohibited in, 253	under resolve of March 9, 1832, 53
PUBLIC JUSTICE, offences against. See Jus-	Settlements of agent with governor, &c., to be
tice, public, &c. Chap. 158, 676	made annually, 54
PUBLIC LANDS. Chap. 3, 47 to 54	Settling lands, how lotted and sold, 50, 51
Agent; appointment, salary, bond, 48	Settling duties, defined, 51
his duty. See Land agent, 49 to 54	Securities, taken by agent, to be payable to
Accounts of the land agent, 49	state treasurer, 49
Assistants, to land agent, to be appointed, if	Trespassers, to be prosecuted, &c., 49, 52, 53
necessary, 49	not allowed to purchase property seized, 54
to be sworn; not to be concerned in pur-	Townships, settling, 1000 acres reserved for
chasing state lands, &c., 50	use of town, 49,50
Advertising, mode of, before sale, 51, 52	except for settling, only five to be sold in a
Aroostook road, provision for, 53	year, 51
District court, to appoint committee to locate	Timber lands, surveyed as such, when to be
reserved lots, in certain cases, 50	sold as settling lands, 51
Deeds, by agent, of lands sold by him, 51	Timber, logs or hay, cut by trespassers, how
of lands, granted by the legislature, 52	seized and disposed of, 49, 53
Damages, by trespassers, rule of estimation, 53	grass growing, to be preserved; how sold,
Field notes, &c., to be kept at land office, 50	and avails accounted for, 49
Forfeiture, of teams, provisions, &c., of tres-	Teams, provisions, &c., of trespassers, seized
passers, 53	and sold, 53
Governor and council, to direct the agent, as	PUBLIC LANDS, reserved, location of. Chap.
to surveys and sales, 49, 50, 54	122, 548, 549
Licenses, to cut timber, grass, &c., limited to	PUBLIC PEACE, offences against. Chap. 159, 682
one year, 49	PUBLIC SHOWS and exhibitions. See Shows,
Lots, reserved, how located, 49, 50	&c. Chap. 39, 258, 259
to remain under agent's care, till the fee	PUBLIC WORSHIP, disturbance of, or rude-
vests, 54	1 11000 010
surveyed for timber lands, when sold for	PUBLICATION, of statutes, 44
settling, 51	of intentions of marriage, 359
Mills, saw and grist, provision for the erection	of a libel, what constitutes, 701
of, 51	PUNISHMENT, excessive, prohibited, 18, 19
Maps, plans and descriptions of lotted lands, to	general provisions relating to. Chap. 167, 702
be deposited in the land office, for public	conviction to precede, 703
inspection, 50	PURCHASER may bring a writ of entry, with-
Moneys, to be paid out of treasury, on war-	out actual entry, 610
rant of the governor, 54	
	QUAKERS AND SHAKERS, exempted from
unless given for settling lands, to he collect-	military duty, 31,-122
ed, when due, 54	1

QUAKER meetings, corporate powers of over-	REAL ACTIONS. Chap. 145, 608 to 6	516
seers of. See Parishes. Chap. 18, 176		
QUAKERS, mode of solemnizing marriages by,	or crimer party,	11
valid, 359		
clerks of, to make returns of marriages to		611
town clerk, 360		
QUALIFICATION, of officers. Chap. 10,	The case,	611
constitutional provisions, 32		1
QUALIFICATIONS, of electors of governor, &c., 20		
town and plantation officers, 57	1	615
QUARANTINE regulations. See Contagious	writ of possession, to be in the name of the	
sickness: Chap. 21, 185, 186		
QUESTIONS OF LAW, in criminal cases, re-	Son chillion,	615
served on exceptions, 721	THEN A TION BY THE JEEP	615
QUITCLAIM deed, effect of, 372		
QUORUM. See Justices of, &c.	this chapter,	615
QUO WARRANTO, writ of, may be issued by	Costs, in case of survivorship of the action,	
the S. J. court,	611,	612
	how execution to issue for the same, 611,	612
RAIL ROADS. Chap. 81, 345 to 34	when tenant offers judgment, for part of the	
Bell, to be wrung at crossing ways, 34	tract demanded,	612
Bridges, built by corporations, to be supported	for demandant, may be set off against the	
by them, S1	value of the tenant's improvements,	614
Canals and other railroads, how crossed, 34	Declaration, must describe the demanded	
Corporation, may hold real estate, 34		612
not to take certain real estate, without con-	if only part of demandant's claim be alleged,	
sent; 34		
may raise or lower any turnpike or other		612
road for crossing, 34	Demandant, tenants in common, &c., may	
to repair or amend such road as required by		610
the county commissioners, unless the par-		610
ties agree, 34		
to provide temporary ways, whilst altering	and for waste, in a writ of entry, 610,	611
roads, 34		
to support bridges built by them, 34		
liable for damages, for misconduct of agents, 34		612
subject to general provisions, unless exempt-	times, within which the tenant shall pay, or	
ed by their charters, 34		613
County commissioners, to estimate damages, 34	1	
to decide as to manner of crossing roads, 34		613
may alter a road, to accommodate a rail road	on his election not to abandon, no writ of	
crossing, 34		
may require corporation to erect gates at	of buildings and improvements be paid	
crossing ways, 34		613
Damages, how estimated and paid, 34		
limitation of applications for, 34		
security to be given for payment, 34		615 [.]
on lands of minors and certain others, how	Disclaimer of part, or all c the demanded	
settled, 345, 34		
recoverable, if corporation do not amend	ment; effect thereo;	610 [;]
roads, crossed by them, 34		
limitation of actions for,		610
liability for, in crossing canals or other rail-	any person outing the demandant, may be	
roads, 34		
for misconduct of agents, 34		610 [.]
Gates, to be kept at crossing ways, if required	Entry, writ of, any freehold estate may be re-	
by the commissioners, 34		609
Penalties, and how recovered, 347, 34	1)	609
Petitions for railroads, to he accompanied by	allegations requisite in the declaration, 609,	
a report of an engineer, 34		-:-
Shares, transfer of,		610
Sign boards, to he set up at crossing ways, 34		
RAPE, or assault to commit, punishment of, 665, 66		610
rearrant or seasons to committe humanment or 000, 00	of Countrating	310

	REAL ESTATE.
Entry, remedy of tenant for betterments, if	disclosed by debtor, how lien to he pre-
ousted without a suit, 615	served, 625, 626, 631
how value thereof to be fixed, 615	of banks, restriction of amount to be held, 752
Improvements, tenant allowed for, after six	to be sold, when taken on execution, 752
	RECOGNIZANCES FOR DEBTS. Chap. 137, 592
proceedings to recover the same, in real actions, 612	Conusor, any person may be, who is capable of binding himself by a bond, 592
tenant may claim, either on default, demur-	Execution, issued by clerk of the district court,
rer or verdict, 612	and served or renewed, as other execu-
demandant may request jury to ascertain	tions, 593
the value of the land, &c., 612	1
tenant not to be allowed, in cases of mort-	did not exceed \$20, 593
gage, or occupation under contract, 613, 614	if less than \$10, not to issue against the
parties may agree on persons to estimate, 614	body, 593
jurors interested in like questions, not to sit	if conusee die, his executor, &c., entitled
as such, 614	to execution, 593
Possession, writs of, varied to conform to the	if conusor die, conusee may bring an action
case, after the death of an original party, 611	of debt, or scire facias against executor,
and improvement, what constitutes, 614	&c., 593
Rents and profits, how estimated, 611	after three years, conusee may have an ac-
disseizor liable only for six years, 611	tion of debt, &c., as on a judgment, 593
Tenant, after payment of value of land to the	person injured by the suing out or service of,
demandant, his remedy in case of eviction	may bring a writ of audita querela, 593, 594
through a better title, 613	Recognizance, may be taken, before a justice
not to commit waste, until value of land paid to demandant, &c., 614	of the peace; form, 592, 593 to he recorded by him, and delivered to the
paid to demandant, &c., 614 effect of an offer in court, of an estimate of	eonusee, 593
his improvements. 614	when forfeited, may be recorded by clerk of
after twenty years' possession, may contest	the district court and placed on his files, 593
demandant's deeds, for fraud, if his grantor	Survivors, of several conusors or conusees,
might have done so, 615, 616	have the same liabilities and rights, as in
Writs, in real actions, all to be abolished,	judgment, 593
	RECOGNIZANCES, in criminal cases, equity
- saving in favor of infants and certain	powers of the S. J. court, 395
others, 609	—how taken by magistrates, 713 to 715
REAL ACTIONS, penalty for waste by tenants,	
during the pendency of, 569	private claims, 720, 721
limitation of. See Chap. 147, 620	power of judicial courts to remit the
REAL ESTATE, to be assessed according to	penalty or part thereof, 709
its just value, 33	sureties may surrender their principals, as
construed to include lands, tenements and	bail may in civil cases, 709
hereditaments, 45. 378	on appeals from a district court, in certain
assessment and collection of taxes on, 93, 97	cases taken by a justice of the peace, 765
See Twees, &c. Chap. 14. lien of the sate thereon for taxes, 86	RECORDS, of the executive and legislative de-
of towns for taxes, 98	state, 29
in common, management of. See Common,	of notaries public; copies to be evidence, 264
&c. Chap. 85, 354 to 356	of proprietors of common lands, to be left
how set off on execution. See Execution.	with town clerk, after final division, 356
Chap. 94, 383 to 387	of clerks of courts, to be examined by the
of wards, guardian's power in special cases, 463	respective judges, 414
sales of, by executors, &c. See Sales of real	of deceased justices, may be transcribed by
estate, &c. Chap. 112, 467	other justices, 514
— what interest of intestates, &c., is a	copies and executions may he issued
subject of sale by license, 473,474, 475	therefrom, 514
attachment of, and registry, 485	of justices removing, to be deposited with
waste and trespasses upon. See Waste,	clerk of the courts, 514
&c. Chap. 129, 567	1.
contracts for sale of, not binding, unless in	istrator, 514
writing, &c., 590, 591	— penalty for neglect, 514
performance, by heirs, of agreements made by their ancestor, compellable in equity, 591	of courts of other states, how authenticat- ed, 585
by men ancestor, compensive in edulty, ast	l ed. 585

RECORDER of municipal court in Portland;	REGISTER OF DEEDS.
salary, 640	County commissioners; their duty, as to elec-
RECORDING of births and deaths. Chap. 38, 25	tion of register, 77, 78
of deeds. See Deed. Chap. 91, 373, 374	Deeds, to be considered, as recorded, when re-
of executions levied on real estate, 385	ceived, 78,79
of mortgages of personal property, 555	not to be altered nor withdrawn, after being
REDEMPTION, of real estate set off on execu-	left, 79
tion, 386, 387, 388	Districts, western, in Lincoln county, of what
equity of, attachment on writ, and registry, 48	towns composed, 77
may be sold on execution, 388, 389	
- right to redeem, within one year, 389	1
right of, of any interest in real estate set	Election, second Monday of September, once
off, or sold, on execution, may be attached	in five years, 77
and sold, 390, 764	
of mortgaged real estate. See Mortgages.	meetings to be again called, if no choice, 77
Chap. 125, 554 to 557	1,
of franchise of a corporation sold on execution, 519	1
of mortgaged personal property, 558	
of mills, &c., sold for yearly damages, lim-	Removal, if found guilty of misconduct, 78
ited to one year, 56%	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
of lands of banks and manufacturing corpo-	REGISTER OF DEEDS, to record depositions
rations, sold on execution, 764	1
REFERENCE of DISPUTES, BY CONSENT, BE-	—— liens on real estate, disclosed by debtors,
FORE A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE. Chap.	&cc., 625, 626, 631
and the state of t	REGISTRY of deeds and conveyances. See
Agreement, may be made by parties before a	Deed, conveyances by. Chap. 91, 373, 374
justice of the peace; form, 594	1
if a specific demand only is referred, it must	fees of office, 650
be annexed, 594	1 **
not revocable, except by consent, 595	1
parties may vary from the form, as to time	105, 430, 431
of making a report, 595	
may be acknowledged before one of the ref-	incompatible, 432
erees, if a justice, &c. 595	
Judgment, by district court on accepting the	duty payable by, 638
report, 595	respective salaries, 640
may be reversed on writ of error, or excep- tions, &c., 595	their fees regulated, 640, 649 in case of sickness, &c. register pro tem. to
tions, &c., 595 Referees, power the same, as if appointed un-	receive the salary, 641
der a rule of the district court, 595	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
all should hear, but a majority may decide, 595	charge, 641
may allow costs; their compensation may	RELEASE of debtor, under provisions of Chap.
he reduced by the court, 595	143, no discharge of the debt, 632
may swear, the witnesses, 595	
Report, returnable to the district court, 595	I
may be accepted, rejected or recommitted,	tion, 17
	RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES. See Parishes.
may, by consent, be made to any court, with-	Chap. 18, 173 to 177
	REMAINDER MAN, when his right of entry
REFERENCE of a suit, and of all demands, dis-	deemed to have accrued, as affecting limi-
solves an attachment, 494	
REFEREES, punishment for corrupt attempts	REMAINDERS and reversions, how barred, 372
	REMOVAL from office, by governor, on address
REGISTER of DEEDS. Chap. 11, 76 to 79	of both branches of the legislature, 33
	RENEWAL of promise, not to rebut the limita-
Bond, to he given to the county treasurer;	tion of time of bringing the action, unless
oath, 77	in writing and express, 618
if treasurer he register, to he given to clerk	RENT, actions for arrears, limited to six years, 616
	RENTS AND PROFITS, levy of executions up-
Clerk of judicial courts, to act as register, in	on, and proceedings, 384
case of vacancy, 78	of mortgaged real estate, to be accounted for
— may appoint a substitute, 78	by mortgagee when redeemed, if he have
substitute to be sworn, 78	taken possession, 557

	REPORT, of referees, under a justice rule, 595
in the revised statutes, 770, 779 to 791 not to affect the recovery of penalties, or	REPORTER of decisions of S.J. C; his appointment and duties, 398
rights accrued under laws repealed, 790	his salary; to receive profits of publication,
not to revive laws heretofore repealed, 790	639, 640
to take effect, when corresponding provis-	REPRESENTATIVES; mode of apportion-
ions of the revised statutes take effect, 791 when to take effect, 774, 791	ment; qualification; election, 21,22 mode of choosing in cities, 41,42
REPLEVIN OF BEASTS AND CHATTELS. Chap.	house of, to choose its own officers; to have
130, 570 to 573	the sole power of impeachment, 23
Bond, defendant's remedy on, 573 surety's liability limited to one year, 573	in case of death, &c. how vacancy to be fill- ed, 23, 66, 68
Beasts impounded, how replevied by owner, 570	and officers of the house; their compensa-
hond to be given by plaintiff, before	tion, 641
service, 570	in cases of contested elections, depositions
—— judgment how rendered by the justice, 571 —— either party may appeal, 571	may be taken, 582 REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS, how form-
cause, transferred to district court, in	ed, 21, 22
case, &c., 571	proceedings at elections. See Elections, &c., 68
Goods, unlawfully detained, how replevied, 571	REPRISAL, writ of, when to issue on replevin
at what court, action to be brought, 571, 572 bond given before service, 572	of goods, 573 —— in cases of replevying a person, 604
if defendant prevail, judgment for re-	RESCUE of beasts impounded. See Pounds,
turn and damages, 572	&c. Chap. 30, 232
how damages to be appropriated in	RESERVED LANDS, LOCATION OF. Chap.
cases of attachment, &c., 572 ——moneys received by creditor, how far	122, 549 Committee, to be appointed by the district
to be applied in discharge of his debt, 572, 573	court, on application of the assessors of a
if plaintiff prevails, judgment for dam-	town or plantation, to locate the public
ages, &c., 573	lands, 549 to be sworn, 549
in case of judgment for return, attach- ment retained by the officer, 573	to be sworn, 549 to give notice of their meeting, 549
Writ of reprisal, when to issue, 573	return of, to be accepted by the court, and
REPLEVIN, in actions of, jury to decide the val-	recorded in the registry of deeds, 549
ue of property, if only part belong to plain-	Location, made by the grantee, and accepted
tiff, 505, 506 rights of defendant in, on review, 552	by the court and recorded, to be effectual, 549 may be made by commissioners appointed
of personal property mortgaged, if not given	on petition for partition, 548, 549
	RESPONDENTIA, contracts of, need not be re-
and other actions for taking goods, limited to six years, 617	corded, 558 RETAILERS. See Innholders, &c. Chap. 36,
of beasts impounded. See Pounds and im-	254 to 257
•	RETURN of levy of execution upon real es-
REPLEVIED PROPERTY, to be considered so	tate, 386
far in the officer's custody, as to be liable to further attachment, 492	of writ of habeas corpus, what must be stated. See Habeas corpus. Chap. 140, 600
REPLEVYING A PERSON, WRIT FOR. Chap.	REVERSION OR REMAINDER, mode of
142, 603 to 605	levying executions on, 385
	REVERSIONER, when his right of entry deem-
Bond, to be given by the plaintiff; officer responsible as in taking bail,	ed to have accrued, as affecting limitation of action, 621
	REVIEWS, of GRANTING. Chap. 123, 550, 551
Reprisal, writ of, if defendant have eloigned	Application for review, where filed, and notice
the plaintiff, 604	where returnable, 550 to be filed within three years, 550
— defendant may give ball; proceedings in court, 604	
— defendant may be discharged on proof	Court, S. J., in what cases it may grant re-
of plaintiff's death, 604	1
if plaintiff be produced; proceedings, 605 Writ, who entitled to, as of right, 603	may allow entry of an appeal from the district court, or complaint for affirmation,
may be sued out by a third person, in be-	omitted at the proper time, by mistake, 768
half of the plaintiff, 605	
form; how issued and served, 603,604	1

REVIEWS, of GRANTING.		RIOTS, punishment, &c., 682, 683, 684
Court, district, in what cases may allow entry	-	RISKS, of insurance companies, limited, 335
of an appeal or complaint for affirmation,		RIVERS and streams. See Timber upon rivers,
from a justice or municipal or police		δ.c. Chap. 67, 314
court, omitted at the proper time through		ROAD, LAW OF THE. Chap. 26, 212 to 214
mistake,	768	Bells, to horses with sleighs or sleds, 213
probate, may grant leave to the owner of a		Bridges, travelers on, may be restricted in
rejected claim against an insolvent estate,		speed, 213
who has failed to give notice, to institute		Horses to stage coaches, not to be left unfast-
a suit therefor, 550,	551	ened, 213
application therefor limited to two		Mattanawcook state road, wide wheels to be
	551	used on, 214
Courts, may stay execution, or grant a superse-		Penalties, recovery and appropriation of, 213, 214
	550	United States military road, wide rimmed
	550	wheels to be used on, 214
	550	Vehicles, how to pass each other on the road, 212
	551	not to be stopped, so as to obstruct the road, 213
REVIEW, right of, if defendant be defaulted, not		not to pass on the road without a driver, 213
	498	ROAD, Aroostook. See public lands. Chap. 3, 53
		ROADS, not to be dug up, for laying drains, with-
REVIEWS of certain actions, decided in the		out permisssion from selectmen, 190
late C. C. P., may be granted by the dis-		duties of surveyors of. See Ways. Chap.
trict court. Act of 1841. Chap. 193. 777,	778	25, 203 to 209
	778	See Turnpike road. Chap. 80, 338 to 344
REVIEW, ACTIONS OF. Chap. 124, 551,		may be altered for rail road crossing, 346
Action to be entered at the next court after	-	ROADS AND BRIDGES, malicious injury to,
	552	punished, 693
		ROBBERY, how punished, 665
		ROGUES, &c., to be sent to house of correction,
	552	739, 740
Court, in which a writ of review is to be pros-	تدوو	RULES, S. J. court empowered to make, 395
	551	for admission of attorneys, 416
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	551	district courts empowered to make, 403
Defendant, in replevin, or filing set off, to be	-	RULES and regulations of the state prison, 729, 730
considered as plaintiff, as respects dam-	E 20	
ages awarded to him in the original action,		RUTA BAGA, standard weight of. Chap. 72, 319
	552	CACO BIVED regulations for become thereon 915
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- 1	SACO RIVER, regulations for hooms thereon, 315
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	SAFETY, public and policy, offences against,
	768	695, 696
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	- 1	SAIL MAKERS' shops to be in places as-
•	551	signed by selectmen, 250
1 1 2 /	- 1	SALARIES OF PUBLIC OFFICERS; AND EX-
REVISED STATUTES, when to take effect, 747,	- 1	PENSES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE STATE
	774	GOVERNMENT. Chap. 150, 639
to be a continuation of former laws, when	<u> </u>	Emoluments, certain other, allowed, in speci-
	790	fied cases, 640
not to affect private or local acts, unless the		Officers, who are paid from the state treasury;
provisions are different from former public	l	amount, 639
•	790	—— from the county treasuries, 639, 640
the state of the s	375	Pay rolls, of members of the state government, 641
of submission to referees, can only be, by	ļ	Register of probate. in case of sickness, &c.,
	595	register pro tem. to receive the salary, 641
REWARDS, to prosecutors, &c., in cases of forg-	.	books and blanks, to he provided by the
ery, &c.,	676	county, but not stationery and other inci-
for apprehension of persons, charged with	l	dentals, 641
crimes, may be offered by the governor,	723	SALARIES, of subordinate officers of the state
RIGGERS' shops, to be in places assigned by		prison, 737, 738, 776
selectmen,	250	SALE, of public lands. See Public lands, 52, 53
RIGHT, writs of, abolished after April 1, 1843,		of property by licensed auctioneers. See
	609	Auctioneers, &c. Chap. 46, 267
RIGHTS, natural, &c., declaration of,	17	of equities of redemption, and other inter-
enumeration in Art. 1, of the constitution,		ests in real estate on execution,
not to exclude others not named	20	388 to 390, 764

SALE, of goods and chattels on execution, 516,	17 SALES OF REAL ESTATE, BY EXECUTORS, &c.
of shares in, or franchise of, a corporation,	Licenses, may express what lands may be sold,
517, 518, 519, 5	20 and in what order, 473
of a building, or rents and profits thereof,	Married woman, wife of an insane ward, may
	join with her husband's guardian in selling
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	lands, held in her right, 472
SALE, of lands, &c., contracts for, not binding,	may release her dower in bis lands, 473
unless made in writing, &c., 590, 5	
of goods, &c., when valid under the chapter	Notice, what required, previous to sale, 470
F 1 3 . /	1
SALES OF REAL ESTATE BY EXECUTORS,	to be given to presumptive heirs of the ward, 474
ADMINISTRATORS, GUARDIANS AND OTH-	Oath, when and before whom, to be taken, 469
ERS, UNDER SPECIAL LICENSE OF COURT.	Petitions for sale, court may examine applicant
Chap. 112, 467 to 4	75 and others, under oath, 470
Actions, to recover back lands, limited, 4	in cases, of spendthrifts, &c., certificate of
what evidence necessary for grantees,	overseers of the poor necessary, 470
against beirs, &c., privy to the title, 4	74 costs allowed in certain contested cases, 474
what, against persons claiming adversely to	SALT, measurers of. Chap. 71, 318
	a hogshead of, to contain eight bushels, 319
Adjournments of sales, not to exceed fourteen	SCHOOLS, public, legislature to provide for, 31, 32
Appeals, allowed from probate and district	SCHOOL lands and funds. See Ministerial and
	59 school lands, &c. Chap. 20, 179 to 181
Auction, sales to be by, unless otherwise ex-	agents, choice, powers and duties of. See
pressed, 4	59 Education, &c. Chap. 17, 162, 163, 168, 169
Bond, form of, for executors and others, li-	committee, superintending; choice, oath,
censed, 4	powers and duties of, 57, 164, 167, 163, 170
Contracts of deceased persons, when execu-	districts, formation, corporate powers, duties
tors, &c., may be empowered to give	and liabilities of, 162 to 168
deeds in performance of, 4	down treasurers may sue for trespasses
	on their property, 569
· •	2 houses, how located, 164, 165, 166
Courts, S. J. and district, power to grant li-	SCIRE FACIAS, to revive a judgment, on fail-
cense, concurrent with judge of probate, 4	
certificate of judge of probate, in certain	The state of the s
cases necessary, 4	
may license sales of estates of persons de-	form of, 488, 524
ceased out of the state, and wards resi-	may issue against bail, if principal avoid.
dent out of the state, 4'	
proceedings in such cases, 4	
what is evidence of appointment of execu-	against a trustee, 532, 533, 536
tor, &c., in another state, 4	when to issue against an executor or admis-
Lands, fraudulently conveyed by deceased,	trator, 540
subject to sale for debts, 4	against bail, limited to one year, 617
surplus proceeds of sales, to be distributed,	SCYTHE, penalty for riding with, 235
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4 SEAL, impression on paper, as valid as if on a
certain interests in, may be sold by license,	wafer or wax, 45
474, 7	
Licenses, in what cases may be granted by the	of notary public, and device, 263
in the county in which the executor,	SEALER, STATE, of weights and measures,
&c., was appointed,	
concurrent jurisdiction of the judicial	SEALERS, OF LEATHER, how chosen, 57
courts, 4	town, of weights and measures; their ap-
notice given before granting, 49	pointment and duties, 321, 322
not to be granted, if parties interested will	—— their fees, 653
give hond to secure, &c., 469, 4	O SEARCHES, unreasonable, prohibited, 18
	1 SEARCH WARRANTS, for females enticed to
may he granted for private sales, if more	houses of ill-fame, 687
convenient,	
to sell at private sale, include power to sell	for implements of gaming, 690
by anction,	for stolen goods, counterfeit money, implements of forgery, &c., 711

SEARCH WARRANT, when service may be	SELECTMEN, special duties relating to elec-	
made in the night time, 711	tions. See Elections, &c., 6	0
SECRETARY of STATE. Chap. 7, 72 to 74	to prepare lists of electors of state and town	,
Acting secretary, in case of vacancy; oath,	officers, 61, 62, 63	3
compensation, 72	special duties relating to the militia. See	
Bills, engrossment, by secretary, 73	Militia, 131, 152, 15	3
Blank election returns, unless called for, to be	duties of, in relation to schools and school	
distributed through the sheriffs, 73, 74	districts. See Education. Chap. 17,	
Bonds required, 73	I	1
Commissions, to he made out, and presented to	in relation to contagious sickness. See	
governor for signature, 73	l	
when a duty is payable, to be retained, till	may lay out town or private ways, 19	
payment, 73	to cause guide posts to be erected, 210	
Commissioner of the treasury; proceedings	to assign limits to surveyors of roads, 20	
on his appointment, 73	powers of, if appointed surveyors, 20	3
Duties, amount of, paid on commissions, to be	powers of, in relation to watch and ward.	_
certified to state treasurer, 73	See Watch and ward. Chap. 31, 23	ä
Laws, copies of, to be distributed, 73	to he overseers of the poor, unless overseers	_
Notice to persons appointed, by the governor,	are specially chosen, 23	
to office,	may appoint enginemen, 240	
Office, to be kept at the seat of government, 72	to perform duties in absence of fire wards, 24	y
Penalty, for not distributing blank returns, 74	may make regulations for keeping gun pow-	
Records of the state, kept, 72	der, 25	
Registry of commissions, and certificates of	to prosecute for hreach of license laws, 25	
qualification, 73	authority to license auctioneers, 267, 26	3
Seal, of the state, kept by secretary, 72		_
SECRETARY OF STATE, his election and	&c., to be annually inspected and marked, 276	J
constitutional duties, 29	to appoint weighers of beef, where necessa-	
to have charge of the state library, 55	ry, 28	
to bring actions for breach of library regula-	to examine bonds, given by inspectors of fish, yearly. See Fish, &c 28	a
tions, 55		9
to notify county attorney, if returns of votes are not received,	if new bonds are required and not given, to give information to the governor, 28	a
	1	<i>3</i>
to notify major generals, of their election, 134 to make return to the state treasurer, of the	haskets, 30	3
number of scholars, 171	may grant permits to take shell fish, 30	
to furnish to selectmen, blank forms for	to appoint inspectors of sole leather, 30	1
school returns, 171	surveyors and measurers of logs, 31	
to lay before the legislature, the annual re-	town sealers of weights and measures, 32	
ports from agricultural societies, 349		
his salary, 639		
fees of office, 640, 650	I to the first term of the second sec	1
duty as to fines and costs, certified to him	- to disperse unlawful assemblies, 68	
by elerks of courts, 659	1	
to furnish cashiers of banks with blank re-	ployments, 69	7
turns, 759		•
to prepare and publish abstracts of the re-	orders for town houses of correction, 74	2
turns, when made, 75	1	
SEIZIN, what is sufficient proof of, to sustain a	of jurors, &c., 587, 58	9
writ of entry,	la de la companya de	
and possession, to be delivered by the offi-	authority of, in granting licenses to inn-	
cer, when execution is levied on real es-	holders, &c., 254 to 25	6
tate, 38	aldermen, &c., may license fireworks, &c., 69	5
SELECTION and service of jurors. See Jurors,	pro tempore, choice and duties at elections,	
&c. Chap. 135, 58	when necessary. 63, 6	4
SELECTMEN, to preside at elections of repre-	SENTENCE AND EXECUTION, IN CRIMINAL	
sentatives, &c.,		7
to call town meetings by warrant, &c. See	Convicts, when they may be sent to the house	
Town meetings, &c., 5	of correction, 70	5
three, five or seven, to compose the board, 5		6
to be overseers of the poor, if others are	proceedings relating to, under sentence of	
not chosen, 5		Ю
to perambulate town lines. 59, 6) ·	

SENTENCE AND EXECUTION, &C.	OHERIFFS, &c.
Imprisonment, in the house of correction, in	Bonds of sheriffs and coroners, suits, prose-
certain cases, instead of county jail, 705	cuted by party aggrieved in name of the
Minutes of clerk, when sufficient authority to	treasurer; proceedings; 42
the officer, 706	demand to be previously ascertained by
Sentence, how awarded, in cases not defined	judgment against the principal, 42
by statute. 705	or if principal be dead, by a decree of the
Sheriff, to attend capital executions, and to	judge of probate, 42
make return, 706, 707	if defendant prevail, judgment against the
Sureties, of the peace, may be required on	party in interest, 42
conviction, 705, 706	
	if plaintiff prevail, the party in interest to be named in the execution.
SENATORS; number, apportionment, election,	
23, 24	copy of, to be used, unless signatures, &c.,
vacancies, how supplied, 24	is denied, which is the subsequent 42
qualifications of,	Constable, his power to serve process in civil
SENATE, to try impeachments, and choose	actions, 42
their own officers, 24	bond to the town, requisite in such case, 42
compensation of members and officers, 641	remedy thereon, as on sheriff's bonds, 42
SEPARATION, of Maine from Massachusetts;	when he may act out of his own town, 424, 42
terms and conditions, 37, 795	Clerk of judicial courts, to record appoint-
SERVANTS. See Masters, apprentices, &c.	ment and discharge of deputies, and jail-
Chap. 90. 368 to 370	ers; fees, 42
SERVICE of writs. See Actions, commence-	Coroners, when required, neglecting to renew
ment of. Chap. 114, 484 to 494	their bond, deemed as vacating their
of justice writs, 513, 514	office, 42
For	power to serve precepts, when sheriff, &c.,
SERVICES, official, not enumerated in the fee	
table, fees to be taxed for, as in other par-	
allel cases, 653	County commissioners, annually to examine
SET OFF, of mutual demands. See Actions in	the sufficiency of sureties of sheriffs and
court. Chap. 115, 501 to 503	coroners, 41
of executions, when allowed. See Execu-	clerk to certify the same to treasurer of the
tions, &c. Chap. 117, 516, 520, 521	state, 41
rights of defendant filing it, if plaintiff re-	Deputies, in vacancy of office of sheriff, or
views the action, 552	when removed, to serve and return pre-
of demandant's costs against the value of	cepts, in their hands, 42
tenant's improvements, 614	their defaults, covered by sheriff's bond,
right, subject to limitation, as in similar ac-	after his death, removal, &c., 42
tions, 619	duties. See sheriff.
if defeated by nonsuit, &c. of the plaintiff,	Escapes, in what cases sheriff responsible for, 42
an action may be brought in six months, 619	if from iusufficiency of jail, county to refund
SETTLEMENT. See Paupers. Chap. 32,	to the sheriff, 42
237, 238	sheriff may sue the county, if they neglect, 42
SEWERS, common. See Drains and common	commissioners may defend, &c., to postpone
sewers. Chap. 24, 190	till they meet, 42
SHAKERS, exemption from military duty, 31, 122	through negligence of jailer, 42
either party joining, cause for divorce, 364	how far jailer chargeable for, in case of a
SHARES, in corporations, how transferable, 327	l and the second of the second
in manufacturing corporations, 331, 332	Executions against sheriff, to run against his
in corporations, sale of, on execution, 517, 520	property, only, 42
SHELL FISH, taking thereof, regulated, 304, 305	if returned not satisfied, governor to remove
SHERIFFS, DEPUTY SHERIFFS, JAILERS, CON-	him, 42
STABLES AND CORONERS; POWERS AND	subsequent, to issue in common form, 42
DUTIES OF, IN CIVIL ACTIONS. Chap.	in favor of sheriff against county for insuffi-
-104, 418 to 428, 765	ciency of jail, how levied, 42
Bonds, of sheriffs and coroners, to be payable	remedy, for the inhabitant upon whom levied, 42
to the treasurer of the state, 419, 420	Fees and emoluments, proportion of, received
to be approved by the county commission-	by sheriffs of their deputies, 42
ers, 419,420	deputies to make annual returns to the sheriff, 42
amount in the several counties, for sheriff, 419	
new required, if commissioners adjudge for-	county treasurer, annually, 42
	I will be described and an experience of the control of the contro
	what sums in the respective counties may
mer insufficient, 420 new required on application of sureties, 421, 765	

SHERIFFS, &c.	SHERIFFS, &c.
Jailer, to remain in office, in vacancy of office	Prisoners, calendar of, when sheriff vacates
of sheriff, 420	his office, to deliver it over to his suc-
may be removed, and new jailer appointed, 421	cessor, 424, 425
sheriff responsible for, on his bond, though	warrants, &c., to be also delivered, with
removed, 422	calendar, 425
if offices of sheriff and jailer be both vacant,	certain to be kept, separate from others, 425, 426
commissioners to appoint a jailer, 423	not allowed to drink spirituous liquors, 426
duty of, if a person die in prison, 423, 424	Prison keeper. See jailer.
to return a list of prisoners, &c., at the	SHERIFFS, to distribute blank election returns;
opening of the judicial courts, 425	penalty for neglect, 74
to keep certain prisoners separate from	statements respecting balances due from
others, 425, 426	them, and names of their sureties, to be
penalty for neglect in such case; and for	made by the treasurer of state to the
permitting use of spirituous liquors, 426	governor and council, 75
his liability, in case of negligent escapes, 426	not eligible, as county treasurers, 80
custody of prisoners of the United States, 426	service and return of warrants against delin-
to occupy the honse, provided for him, 428	quent collectors; their liability for neg-
Officers, authorized to require aid, 423	lect. See Taxes, &c. Chap. 14, 103
prohibited from acting, as attorneys, 424	coroners, constables, &c., may sell offi-
when they may execute precepts out of their	cially, without license from selectmen, as
	auctioneers, 267
Penalty, if sheriff or deputy, coroner or con-	their power to adjourn the S. J. court, in ab-
stable, detain money collected, after de-	sence of the judges, 396
mand, 423, 765	———— district courts, 401
for persons refusing to aid an officer, when	their bonds, annual examination of, by coun-
required, 453	ty commissioners, 416
for constables serving a civil process before	bonds of, where to be sued, 482
giving bonds to town, 424	may make second attachment of property
for jailer suffering a negligent escape, 426	held by a coroner or constable, 519
for jailer's neglect to live in the house pro-	duty to distribute venires, 588, 589
vided for him, 428	service of writs of habeas corpus, 593, 599
Penalties, how-appropriated, 426	limitations of actions against, 617
Sheriffs, forfeiture by, neglecting to give new	fees of, and of deputies, 644, 655
security, when required, 420	to pay fines and costs collected, to county
	treasurers, 657, 658
governor and council may remove in such	
case, 420	corrupt agreements to procure business,
when they may remove, on representations	punished, 679
of state treasurer, 420	to disperse unlawful assemblies, 683
whenever a vacancy occurs, governor and	to attend upon capital executions, 706
council to appoint, 420	how to make return thereof, 706, 707
their appointment of deputies to be re-	when they may serve warrants out of
corded, 421	their own counties, 713
accountable for deputies and jailers, 421	
2000 THE TOT TOT TOT 1	power to release poor convicts, committed
to give notice to coroners of their appoint-	power to release poor convicts, committed for fines or costs, 723
to give notice to coroners of their appoint-	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correc-
to give notice to coroners of their appoint- ment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743
to give notice to coroners of their appoint- ment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or se-	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or se- curing of fees, 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pi-
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, 422 may serve precepts, though his town, &c.,	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, 422 may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for miscon-
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, 422 may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, 422 to execute precepts in his hands at the time	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, 422 to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or ex-	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., iu streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap.
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or execution, 423	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap. 39, 258, 259
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or ex-	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., iu streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap.
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or execution, 423	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap. 39, 258, 259 Licenses for, how granted, 258 Museums excepted, 258
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or execution, power to require aid, 421 422	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap. 39, 258, 259 Licenses for, how granted, 258 Museums excepted, 258
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, to have custody of county jails, not liable to arrest on mesne process or execution, power to require aid, duty as to prisouers in jail,	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap. 39, 258, 259 Licenses for, how granted, 258 Museums excepted, 258 Penalty for exhibiting pageantry, shows or
to give notice to coroners of their appointment, 421 actions for neglect, &c., may be brought against executors, &c., 422 duty to serve precepts, on payment or securing of fees, 422 may serve precepts, though his town, &c., be interested, 422 to execute precepts in his hands at the time of removal, 422 to have custody of county jails, 422 not liable to arrest on mesne process or execution, 423 duty as to prisouers in jail, 424 responsible for cleanliness of jails, 425	for fines or costs, 723 to commit persons to town houses of correction, by order of overseers, 743 SHINGLES, survey and inspection of. See Lumber, &c. Chap. 66, 310, 311 SHIPPING AND SHIP OWNERS. See Pilotage, shipping, &c. Chap. 47, 268 SHIP OWNERS, not responsible for misconduct of master or mariners, beyond their interest in the ship and freight, 269 SHOWS, &c., in streets, prohibited, 235 SHOWS AND EXHIBITIONS, PUBLIC. Chap. 39, 258, 259 Licenses for, how granted, 258 Museums excepted, 258 Penalty for exhibiting pageantry, shows or

SICKNESS, contagious. See Contagious sick-	STATE, persons not resident in, not to place
ness. Chap. 21, 182 to 183	weirs and other machines to take fish in
SIGN BOARDS, at toll gates, 340	the waters of the state, 304
SIGNATURE, implies a person's mark, as well	nor to take lobsters, without a permit
as name, 46	from the selectmen, 305
SILK, CULTURE OF. Chap. 68, 316	- equity proceedings against, for re-
Bounties, paid by towns for cocoons, and silk	demption of mortgages, 557
reeled from cocoons, 316	absence from, of the party liable, time not
	reckoned in the limitation of personal ac-
— to be refunded by the state, 316	tions, 619, 620
SINGULAR number, may constructively extend	costs taxed for, in criminal prosecutions, 649
to plural, 45	STATES, other, commissioners for taking ac-
SLANDER, actions for, limited to two years, 617	knowledgment of deeds, depositions, &c., 586
SMALL POX. See Contagious sickness.	STATE PRISON. Chap. 177, 726
Chap. 21, 186, 187	Actions relating to the state prison, prosecuted
SOLDIERS, restrictions on quartering, 19	and defended in name of warden, 732
in U. S. service not to be furnished with	Alterations in the prison, &c. by what authori-
spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255	ty to be made, 737
SOLITARY CONFINEMENT in the state	Chaplain, his appointment and duties, 734, 775
prison, used only for purposes of disci-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
pline, 728, 736	his general duties, 733
SOMERSET county, boundaries of, 801, 803	Convicts, may be received on account of the
SOUTHWORTH'S OLEOMETER, the test of	United States, 728
pure sperm oil, 323	mode of removing state convicts to prison, 732
SOVEREIGNTY of the STATE, AND LANDS,	punished for misconduct in prison, by soli-
CEDED TO THE UNITED STATES. Chap.	tary confinement, &c., 728, 736
2,	Deputy warden, appointment, &c., 728
Cession of lands to the U.S. how made and	powers, duties and liabilities, 733
limited, 47	Inspectors, their appointment, &c. 728
Compensation for same, how determined, 47	general duties and powers, 728, 729
Jurisdiction of the state, and its extent, 47	compensation allowed by governor, &c., 737
concurrent with the U. S. in lands ceded, 47	
Seat of government, to continue at Augusta, 47	Officers, subordinate, punished for neglects, by
SOVEREIGNTY OF THE STATE, OFFENCES	deduction from pay, 733
AGAINST. Chap. 153, 661	Overseers, appointment, &c., 728
Limitation of prosecutions for treason, &c., 662	their general duties, 733
Misprision of treason, definition and punish-	Physician, his appointment and duties. 735
	1 12 12 12 12 12
ment, 661,662	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730
ment, 661,662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of offi-
ment, 661,662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; se-
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction,	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners,
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trus-	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trus-	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to use effectual force, duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison dis-
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 255 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Saluries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 255 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap.	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 512, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap.	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731 accounts thereof kept by clerk, 731
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap. 73, 319 STATE, word may include district of Columbia	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731 accounts thereof kept by clerk, 731 Sunday school, how conducted, 734
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 562 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap. 73, 319 STATE, word may include district of Columbia or territories of the U.S., 45	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731 accounts thereof kept by clerk, 731 Sunday school, how conducted, 734 annual appropriation, 737
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap. 73, 319 STATE, word may include district of Columbia or territories of the U.S., 45 STATE lands. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to use effectual force, duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, Salaries of subordinate officers, Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, how regulated, Supplies, how procured and contracted for, accounts thereof kept by clerk, Tall Sunday school, how conducted, annual appropriation, Term of confinement to hard labor, not less
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap. 73, 319 STATE, word may include district of Columbia or territories of the U. S., 45 STATE lands. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47 — occupants of, liable to taxation, for re-	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731 accounts thereof kept by clerk, 731 Sunday school, how conducted, 734 annual appropriation, 737 Term of confinement to hard labor, not less than a year, 727
ment, 661, 662 Treason, definition and punishment, 661 Usurpation of jurisdiction under a foreign power, 662 Witnesses, when two necessary for conviction, 661, 662 SPEAKER, of house of representatives, when to act as governor, 28 SPECIFIC ARTICLES in the hands of a trustee, how disposed of, 532, 533 SPEECH, freedom of, maintained, 18 SPENDTHRIFTS, not to be furnished with spirituous liquors by licensed persons, 255 guardians of, 461 SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS, not to be sold to indians, 112, 255 STAGE COACHES, horses of, not to be left unfastened, 213 STANDARDS of weights and measures. Chap. 73, 319 STATE, word may include district of Columbia or territories of the U.S., 45 STATE lands. See Public lands. Chap. 3, 47	Precepts, service of, in prison, by warden or his deputy, 730 Punishments; neglect or misconduct of officers; rescue and attempts to escape; secretly conveying articles to the prisoners, &c., 735 Regulations, made by inspectors, subject to approval of governor, &c., 729, 730 Reports, annual, of inspectors to the governor, 729 Resistance, in case of, officers to use effectual force, 736 duty of citizens, &c. to render aid, 736 Salaries of subordinate officers, 737, 738, 776 Sickness, pestilent or contagious, prisoners to be removed, 735 Solitary confinement, used only for prison discipline, 728 how regulated, 736 Supplies, how procured and contracted for, 731 accounts thereof kept by clerk, 731 Sunday school, how conducted, 734 annual appropriation, 737 Term of confinement to hard labor, not less than a year, 727

STATE PRISON.	STOLEN GOODS, to be secured by the officer,
Term of confinement, computation to com-	on arrest of the person accused, 672
mence on arrival at the prison, 737	compensation to prosecutor or officer, for
Visiters, may be charged a fee for admission, 737	securing, 769
Volunteer company of militia; to be kept or-	STOVE PIPES, to be kept in order, 251
ganized, as a guard; their general duties,	STRAY BEASTS. See Pounds and impound-
&c., 733, 734	ing. Chap. 30, 230, 231
	STUDENTS in colleges and academies, credit
special forfeitures for neglects, &c. of mem-	not to be given to, without authority, &c., 172
bers, 734	STYLE, of legislative acts, "Be it enacted,
	&c.," 21
, 11	SUBMISSION, to referees, before a justice of
not to be concerned in trade; general du- ties and powers. 730	the peace, 594
	SUBORNATION of perjury, punishment, 677
exempted, while in office, from arrests, 732	SUBPŒNAS for witnesses, by whom to be is-
in case of escape of prisoners, what means	sued, 505, 513
to be taken, 736	SUITS. See Actions.
to take charge of property of convicts, 737	failure of, through accident, &c., limitation
to furnish clothes, &c. to convicts on their	suspended six months longer, 617, 618, 622
_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	SUMMONS, to a witness, to depose, 580
warrants for moneys appropriated for the	SUNDAY, service of civil process illegal on, 495
prison, to be drawn payable to him, 738	SUNDAY SCHOOL, in the state prison, estab-
Warden pro tempore, when appointed by the	lished, 734
inspectors, 733	SUPERINTENDENT of public huildings, may
STATE PRISON, no sentence for confinement	be appointed state librarian, by the gover-
to be for less than a year, 704	nor, 55
term may be extended, on account of former	SUPERINTENDING school committee; choice,
convictions, 704, 736	oath, powers and duties of. See Educa-
confinement on sentence for life, deemed	tion. Chap. 17, 164, 167, 168, 170
civil death, 770	SUPERSEDEAS of execution may be granted,
warrant for removal of convicts to, 706	on application for review, on bond being
STATUTES, PUBLICATION AND CONSTRUC-	filed, 550
TION OF. Chap. 1, 44, 747	SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT. See Court,
Acts of incorporation, deemed public acts, 44	supreme, &c. Chap. 96, 394, 764
Definition of certain words and phrases in the	proceedings on writs of error and certiorari,
revised laws, 44	605, 606
Statutes, public, to take effect in thirty days	SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE. See
from the recess of the legislature, 44	G1 10#
	Chap. 105, 429 to 434
to be published in the state newspa-	Chap. 105, 429 to 434 —— proceedings when appeals are accident-
to be published in the state newspa- per, 44	
per, 44	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections,	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, 475
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46	
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to	
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45	
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to eommon usage, 45 —— technical, how construed, 45	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, 475 —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, 709
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used,	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, 475 —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their prin- cipal, as bail in civil actions, 709 SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, 475 —— may be discharged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, 709 SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER,
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to eommon usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap.66,	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, 433 SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, 475 —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, 709 SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, on a recognizance, may surrender their prin- cipal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 —— technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap.66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 —— technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed.
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46,747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 —— technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap.66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be in-	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310 SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 lumber, how chosen, 57
per, Statutes, revised, when to take effect, Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, Words and phrases, construed according to eommon usage, —technical, how construed, STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of.	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discharged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310 SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 lumber, how chosen, 57 see chap. 66, 310
per, Statutes, revised, when to take effect, Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, —technical, how construed, STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330	—— proceedings when appeals are accident- ally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discharged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, Chap. 57, Lumber, how chosen, see chap. 66, lumber and mill logs; fees, 475 475 475 475 475 475 475 475 475 47
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330 in manufacturing corporations, not liable, in	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrauts for, granted by notaries public, Chap. 57, Lumber, how chosen, see chap. 66, lumber and mill logs; fees, SURVEYORS, may be appointed, to take plans,
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 —— technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330 in manufacturing corporations, not liable, in certain cases. Act of 1841. Chap. 192, 777	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 SURVEYORS, for the seed of the see chap. 66, 110 110 lumber and mill logs; fees, SURVEYORS, may be appointed, to take plans, &c. in real or mixed actions,
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330 in manufacturing corporations, not liable, in certain cases. Act of 1841. Chap. 192, 777 in insurance companies liable, if stock be	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310 SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 lumber, how chosen, 57 see chap. 66, 310 lumber and mill logs; fees, 652 SURVEYORS, may be appointed, to take plans, &c. in real or mixed actions, 510 if resisted, proceedings, 510
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap.66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330 in manufacturing corporations, not liable, in certain cases. Act of 1841. Chap. 192, 777 in insurance companies liable, if stock be not all paid in, 335	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310 SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 lumber, how chosen, 57 see chap. 66, 310 lumber and mill logs; fees, 652 SURVEYORS, may be appointed, to take plans, &c. in real or mixed actions, 510 if resisted, proceedings, 510 SURVEYORS, of roads, how chosen, 57
per, 44 Statutes, revised, when to take effect, 46, 747 Titles of chapters, and abstracts of sections, not essential parts of the revised code, 46 Words and phrases, construed according to common usage, 45 ——technical, how construed, 45 STATUTES, what printed copies may be used, as evidence, 585 STAVES, dimensions and quality of. Chap. 66, 311, 312 STEELYARDS, Dearborn's and Hill's may be used in weighing, 322 STOCK in insurance companies, how to be invested, 335 STOCKHOLDERS in corporations, liability of. See Corporations. Chap. 76, 328, 330 in manufacturing corporations, not liable, in certain cases. Act of 1841. Chap. 192, 777 in insurance companies liable, if stock be	—— proceedings when appeals are accidentally omitted to be entered, SURETIES, on prohate bonds, may apply to be discharged, &c. after six years, —— may be discbarged, on application of the principal, if he needs their testimony, 478 on a recognizance, may surrender their principal, as bail in civil actions, SURGEONS and physicians, qualifications of, 188 SURVEY AND INSPECTION OF LUMBER, &c., Chap. 56, 310 SURVEY ON VESSELS, warrants for, granted by notaries public, 263 SURVEYORS of, flaxseed. See Flaxseed. Chap. 57, 298 lumber, how chosen, 57 see chap. 66, 310 lumber and mill logs; fees, 652 SURVEYORS, may be appointed, to take plans, &c. in real or mixed actions, 510 if resisted, proceedings, 510

SURVEYORS, of roads, liable for fines incurred	TAXES, collection, &c.
through their neglect, 207	Assessors, when appointed by the county com-
- permitted to take stones and gravel	missioners, their proceedings and compen-
from uninclosed lands, &c., 694	sation, 89, 90, 747
of private ways, 211	warrant against them, if they neglect to act, 90
SURVIVING, partners, proceedings of. Chap.	if their property is deficient, proceedings a-
107, 447	gainst other inhabitants, 91
conusors or conusees, their rights and liabil-	may make supplementary assessments on
ities the same, as on judgments, 593	polls and estates, omitted by mistake;
SURVIVORSHIP of actions, &c. See Execu-	proceedings, 93
tors, &c. Chap. 120, 541, 768	assessments, so made, valid, notwithstand-
SURVIVORSHIP, of actions on the case, for	ing overlay or disproportion on polls, 93, 94
waste, 569	warrants and certificates of taxes for collec-
of real actions, 611	tors, 94, 95, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106
SWORN according to law, what implied in the	to issue new warrant, in case of loss, 200 95
phrase, 46	in what cases to demand back, lists of taxes,
*	not collected,
TABLES of fees, to be exposed to view in the	to appoint successor, if collector die, 101, 102
places of business of the respective offi-	Certificate of assessment of taxes, form of, 95
cers, es a la santa la 653	Collection of taxes, in incorporated places, 94
TAXATION OF COSTS in criminal cases. See	distress by collector for nonpayment, 96
Chap. 152, 654 to 660	may he made in any part of the state, if per-
TAX OR DUTY, not to be imposed without	son taxed remove, 97
consent of the people or the legislature, 20	when persons may be arrested for taxes, 96
TAX, BANK, one half of one per cent. of cap-	in case of probable removal, a tax, payable
ital, payable semi annually, 752	iu instalments, may be anticipated, 96
TAXES, persons imprisoned on account of, en-	how shares in corporations may be distrain-
	ed, 97
titled to the privileges of poor debtors, 633, 634	when collector may sue in his own name,
TAXES, ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF.	for taxes, 97, 99
Chap. 14, 83 to 108, 747, 748	distress on nonresident owners of improved
Abatements, made on application within one	real estate, if living in the state, 99
90	former laws in relation to, in force, as to tax-
year, if assessors refuse, county commissioners	es assessed before the taking effect of this
	chapter, 87, 747
may make, made on payments at stated periods, when	Collector, his election and compensation, 95
treasurer is collector, 106	when constable to serve, as collector, 95
Affidavit; when to be filed, as evidence of no-	bonds to be approved by the selectmen, 96
	provision, in case of death, 96
,	when new are chosen, the former to com-
Assessment, illegal, remedy for a party aggrieved.	plete their collections, 97
ed, not wholly void, though partly, for an illegal	may demand aid; penalty for refusing, 99
60	
	to exhibit accounts to selectmen, at least
when new one to be made, for failure of col- lection.	once in two months, 99, 100 forfeiture for neglect to do so, 100
Assessors, of towns, three or five to be chosen	on his removal from the state, delinquency
annually; their duty, 87, 88, 89	or arrest, a new one to be appointed, 100, 104
to notify inhabitants to hring in lists of polls	committee to settle with former one, 100
aud estatés, 68	a new warrant to the new collector, 100
effect of not bringing in such, 88	penalty, if old collector refuse to deliver
may require persons to make oath to their	bills, and pay money, over, if demanded, 100
lists, 88	if he be insane, &c., and pay over too much,
to assess taxes, according to the rules of the	excess to be refunded, 100
last tax act, 88, 89	when state treasurer shall issue against him,
may add state and county taxes to any other	a warrant of distress, or execution, 101, 102
tax, 89	in case of death, his executor to settle with
may make an overlay, not exceeding five per	assessors in two months, 101
cent., 89	assessors to appoint a successor, 101, 102
to make, and deposit in their office, a record	if executor fail to settle, he to be liable for
of assessments, 89	the whole amount, 102
certificates to the state and county treasur-	when arrested for delinquency, to adjust his
ers. 89	accounts with the assessors. 104

- TAXES, collection, &c.	TAXES, collection, &c.
Collector, to be committed, if he refuse to de-	Plantations, when public taxes are apportioned
liver up assessment; new collector ap-	on them, to choose assessors, as towns, 91
pointed, 104	assessors refusing to be sworn, penalty, 91
proceedings relative to taxes not cancelled,	new assessors to be chosen, in such case, 91
but supposed to be paid, 104	how organized, by the county commissioners, 92
Constables. See Collectors.	organization to be continued; annual meet-
County taxes, on unincorporated places, to be	ings; officers, 92
notified to state treasurer,	to choose collectors, &c., as towns, 96
to be credited to county treasurer, on	liable for delinquencies, as towns, 104, 105
such notice, by treasurer of the state, 86	Real estate. See Lands.
such lands, not to be sold for taxes, 86	Selectmen, to be assessors, if others are not
— when forfeited, and how redeemable,	chosen; oath and compensation, 89
86, 87	
commissioners to make estimates of sums	tion against collectors, in arrears of state
necessary for,	tax, 101
estimates to be recorded, and transmitted to	· Sheriff, to transmit warrants for state taxes to
secretary of state, before January 1, an-	assessors of towns, 87
nually, 87,88	1
warrants to assessors, from commissioners, 88	or their officers, 90, 91, 102, 103
Dogs, owners assessed three dollars, in Port-	if himself delinquent, treasurer to issue war-
land and Eastport, 93	1 2 2
Forfeiture, of whole amount, if assessors neg-	to collect taxes, when no collector or con-
lect to assess a state tax, 90	
of township or tract, if state and county	his proceedings, on receiving the assessment;
taxes be not paid in four years, 87	
of real estate in towns, in five years, 98	
Factories, stock in, how and where taxable, 94	1
Lands, assessed either to tenant or owner, in	tified, 86
the town where situated, 93	
when made by statute, personal property,	and for county taxes, 86
where taxed, 95	1
owned by more than one person, any owner	otherwise, forfeited, 86, 87
may discharge his separate part, 95	, , ,
of deceased persons, before distribution, may	sessors, penalty upon, 89, 90
be taxed to executors, &c., 93	
may be taxed to former owners, when sold,	issue warrant against inhabitants, 90
unless the change be made known to assessors.	liable for acts of assessors, 94 power to release forfeited lands, 98
sessors, may be taxed to any part owner, unless the	may appoint their treasurer, collector of
assessors have notice, &c., 94	1
collector to certify unpaid taxes thereon,	— may agree on abatements, for prompt
to the town treasurer,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
treasurer to make record, and advertise, 97, 98	,
notice, if name of the town has been alter-	distrained upon, 107
ed, 97, 98	
may be redeemed within four years, on pay-	legal objects, 88
ment of taxes, 25 per cent. interest, and	Town treasurer, may be chosen collector of
cost of advertising,	
new advertisement after four years, 92	
may be redeemed in one year longer, on pay-	to post up notices of votes, &c. as to instal-
ment of one dollar in addition, 98	ments and abatements, 106
forfeited to town, if tax not paid in five years, 9	to receive list and warrant from the asses-
on what conditions towns may release, 9	
certificate to be left by town treasurer with	to finish collections, although term of office
the register of deeds; form,	has expired, 106
evidence required, to prove the title of the	required to give honds, 106
town, and the second se	accounts to he examined, as often as once in
proceedings for forfeiture may be commenc-	three months,
ed within two years, after assessment of	may distrain for taxes, if not paid at times
tax,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
treasurer's receipt, evidence of redemption, 9	g summons to issue before distraining, 107

ľΑ	XES, collection, &c.		TENANTS, in common, may join or sever, in	
2	Treasurer of the state, to present to legis-		actions for injury to lands; proceedings,	i.
	lature, a list of sums credited to counties	•		570
	for taxes,	86	—— in real actions,	610
-	to pay the same to county treasurer on the	1	for life or years, liable to action of waste,	567
	governor's warrant,	86	TENDER of payment of money due on mort-	
	to issue warrants for state taxes for assessors,	-	gage, 556,	557
	enclosed to sheriffs,	87	how made when mortgagee is out of	
1	Warrant, with lists of taxes for collection, to		the state,	769
	he delivered by the assessors to collec-		of damages for flowing lands; effect,	563
	tor, constable, or sheriff, &c	1	in cases of involuntary trespass,	767
	89, 100, 102, 104,	106	after a suit is commenced, and before entry,	767
	from state treasurer against delinquent towns,		by towns in actions for damages, in conse-	
	how served by the sheriff,	90	quence of bad roads,	767
	when it may be returned, without ser-		TENEMENTS and hereditaments, embraced in	
	vice, 90	, 91	the terms, lands and real estate,	45
	from county treasurer, similar proceedings,	91	TENURE OF OFFICERS. Chap. 9,	76
j.	for organizing plantations, how executed,	92	Civil officers, tenure four years, unless other-	
	forfeiture, for neglect of person required to		wise provided in the constitution; subject	
	serve the same,	92	to removal by governor,	76
	form of, to collector, from assessors, 94,	, 95	Ministers, appointed to solemnize marriages,	,
	proceedings on commitment of persons, for	1	not limited,	76
	taxes,	105	Persons, appointed to qualify civil officers, not	
	copy of, &c. to be left with prison keeper,	105	limited, -	76
	town liable for amount to state, or county, if		TERRITORIES, included in the terms, states,	
	not paid by prisoner,	105	and United States,	46
	collector liable, if commitment be not with-		TESTAMENTS. See Wills. Chap. 92, 375 to	378
	in a year,	105	TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEES. Chap. 111,	
	fees for commitment, 105,	106	10 20 20 40 10 20 20 20 20 20 465 to	467
1	Warrants, of distress, from state treasurer a-		Appraisal, when an inventory is required,	466
	gainst delinquent collectors,	101	Bonds, to be for the use of all parties inter-	
	if not satisfied, towns liable to make good in		ested;	467
	three months,	101	Chancery powers, as to testamentary trusts,	467
	from treasurer of town, &c. against delin-	-	Courts of probate, and S. J. court may author-	
	quent collector; its form,	102	ize the sale or investment of funds held	
	when to be returned,	102	by trustees,	467
	alias, &c. may be issued,	103	Executor, &c., of a deceased trustee, not re-	•
	how served on real or personal estate, re-		quired to accept a trust, as such,	466
	spectively, of delinquent officer, 103, 107,	108	Trustees, appointed under any will, when to	
	officer arrested, to have the privilege of a	4	give bond; condition prescribed,	465
	debtor, on a private execution,	104	when a bond may not be required,	465
	remedy by an inhabitant, whose estate is		in such case to render annual accounts,	465
	levied upon, against the town,	107	neglecting to give bond, considered as de-	
ľΑ	XES, on real estate, to be assessed according		clining, 465,	466
	to its just value,	33	when they may resign,	466
	state, warrants from state treasurer for as-		vacancies filled by the appointment of the	
	sessment of,	75	- judge, in the first little to the constitution of the constituti	466
	warrants against delinquent towns,	75	property vested in the successors,	466
	school district, assessment, and abatement	. :	bond of the successors, inventory, if required,	, 467
	of, 166,	167	THANKSGIVING DAY, arrests not to he	
	to be collected by town collector,	167	- made on,	495
÷	road, may be assessed on occupants of		courts not to be held on,	510
	state lands, 211,	212	THEFT. See Larceny. Chap. 156,	670
ГE	CHNICAL words and phrases, how con-		THIEF, common and notorious, how punished,	671
	strued,	45	THOMASTON, state prison established at,	727
ΓĿ	NANCY in common, when created,	372	THREATENING communications, to extort	
		393	money, &c.,	666
	at will, how determined,	393	I a see a second of the second	
Γŀ	ENANT, in tail, may convey in fee simple,	372	BE DISPOSED OF, IN CERTAIN CASES.	
	of the freehold, action of dower to be		Chap. 139,	596
-	brought against, 607,	608	Trees, fit to be felled, may be disposed of, by	
ГF	ENANTS, in common, to notify cotenants,		order of court, for use of parties holding	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	568		596

TIMBER AND CORD WOOD, &c.	TOLL BRIDGES. See Turnpike corporations,
Commissioners, to be appointed by court, to	&c. Chap. 80, 338 to 344
superintend the disposal of the trees, 5	76 TOWNS, apportionment of representatives among, 21
they may invest the proceeds, in other	cities and organized plantations, included in
lands, or in public stocks, 5	the general word, 46
- income to be apportioned amongst par-	declared to be corporations, 59
_ 	how far responsible for doings of their asses-
Trustees, of the funds, appointed by the court, 5	_
TIMBER, UPON RIVERS AND STREAMS, AND	to raise money for support of schools; ap-
ON ADJACENT LANDS. Chap. 67, 314 to 3	
Adjacent lands, if improved, logs and timber	Chap. 17, 163, 164, 166, 167
	to fence burying grounds, 189
provided, owner of lands shall have ad-	
	to provide ferrymen, if commissioners require, 215
what particulars to be stated in the ad-	may provide work houses. See Work hous-
vertisement, 315, 3	
right of owner of timber to remove, on ten-	to keep and maintain pounds, 228
der of compensation, 3	16 may direct as to watch and ward, 234
if removed without such tender, owner of	liable for support of poor. See Paupers.
land may sue for damages, 3	16 Chap. 32, 238, 245
Laws, local, relating to subjects of this chap-	maritime, may appoint officers to prevent
	l6 landing foreign passengers, 247
Logs, masts and spars, remedy for unlawful	right of, to draw water from aqueducts, in
conversion, by complaint before a justice, 3	
	remedy against, by inhabitants, who have
	paid a judgment of the C. commissioners
owner entitled, in such case, to double dam-	- I
8 ,	
possession, with marks cut out, or partly	
sawed, presumptive evidence of guilt, 314,3	
right of owner to search mill, &c., of another, 3	
when intermixed on streams, any person in-	indemnity to the owner of the property sold, 522
terested may drive them, 3	inhabitant of, or proprietor in, may be free
liability of other owners to contribute, 3	from liability, by paying his proportion, 522
lien; to be enforced by attachment, or libel, 3	may strike out names from the lists of ju-
Marks, punishment for altering or defacing, . 3	rors, but not insert any, 587
Penalties, for unlawful conversion of logs,	meetings for drawing jurors, 583, 589
masts and spars, 3	penalty for neglect of duty in regard to jurors, 589
obstructing owner of logs, &c., in search of	their liability for injuries done to private
his own logs, in the mill, &c, of another, 3	
on Saco river, for owners of booms, detain-	or more persons, 684
	may prohibit bricks from being burnt in spe-
Saco river, regulations affecting booms thereon, 3	
boom owner, liable to action for damages, if	responsible for damage by insane persons,
he detain another's logs, more than two days, 3	
TIMBER, and trees standing, on land of minors,	
may be sold by license, 474, 4	
	tion, 742, 743
TITLE, by descent. See Descent, title by. Chap.	TOWN CLERKS, to record and return votes
93, 379 to 3	1
TITLE, demandant may recover according to,	duty as to elections. See Elections, &c. 65, 66
though he claim more by his writ, 6	0 — as to jurors, 587, 589
TITLES OF CHAPTERS, not essential in con-	penalty for fraud in drawing jurors, &c., 590
struction,	6 their fees, in relation to marriages, births
TITLES OF NOBILITY, &c., prohibited,	and deaths, 650
TOBACCO AND ONIONS. Chap. 56, 29	6 TOWN MEETINGS, TOWN OFFICERS AND
Inspectors of tobacco, appointment, duties, &c., 2	
regulations for packing and exporting, 296, 2	1
Onions, weight of, in bunches, for exportation, 29	
weighers of, appointed by selectmen, and	fore, 59
- · · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	to be run once in five years, except, &c., 59
forfeited, if exposed to sale, before weighed	1
	if marked with stone monuments, once in ten years. 59,60
and certified,	71 in ten years, 59,60

FOWN MEETINGS, &c.	TREASON, definition and degree of proof re-
Boundaries, disputed, commissioners to settle,	quired, 19,661
appointed by S. J. court, 60	persons imprisoned for, not entitled as of
By laws, power of towns to make; penalty not	right, to writ of habeas corpus, 597
to exceed five dollars; to be approved by	TREASON AND MISPRISION, &c., defini-
the county commissioners, 59	tion and punishment, 661, 662
Clerk, to preside at choice of moderator, 57	TREASURER OF THE STATE. Chap. 8, 74
in his absence, some other officer, 57	Bond, \$150,000, condition thereof, 74
form of his oath, 57	lodged in secretary's office, 75
when a clerk pro tempore, to be chosen, 57	when sureties may apply for his removal, 75
fee, for recording oaths of officers, 58	. Commissioner of the treasury, appointment,
Commissioners to settle disputed town lines;	oath, bond, 75
appointment, duty, compensation, 60	County treasurers' accounts, to be entered on
Constable, to notify officers elect, to appear,	a book, &c., 75
&c., and be sworn, 57, 58	Governor and council, when they may re-
Corporations, towns declared to be, 59	move, &c., 75
Costs, of prosecution, for breach of by laws,	Office, at the seat of government, 74
to be paid by towns, 59	Report, annual, on the state of the treasury,
Meetings, called by warrant of selectmen, 56	and delinquent officers, 75
how called in newly incorporated towns, or	Sheriffs, statements of warrants and balances
if destitute of officers, 56	due from them, and names of their sureties, 75
how called, if selectmen unreasonably refuse, 56	Tax warrants, transmitted to assessors through
Moderator; choice, duties, powers, 57, 58, 59	the sheriffs, 75
not to receive folded votes, nor suffer votes	Towns, and town officers, delinquent, execu-
to be examined as to names thereon, 59	tions against to collect taxes, 75
Money, for what purposes to be raised, 59	
Monuments, such as exempt towns from per-	not to engage in trade, &c., 30
ambulating more than once in ten years, 59, 60	
Notice, of meetings, how given and certified, 57	to make no payments, except on warrants of governor, &c., 30
to officers, to take oaths of office, 57, 58	to publish an annual statement of receipts and payments. 30
Oaths of officers, to be recorded by the clerk, 58	
Officers, certain to be chosen by ballot, 57	securities taken by the land agent, to be made payable to him.
all to be duly sworn, 58	
notice therefor, and penalty for neglect, 58	his duties relating to the land agent's ac-
vacancies, how filled, 58	counts, &c., 54
Penalty, on officers neglecting to be sworn, 58	proceedings relating to unpaid state or coun-
for not being silent at command of moderator, 58	ty taxes, 86, 87
on moderator permitting votes to he examined, 59	to issue a warrant, against assessors neglect-
on selectmen, neglecting to run town lines, 59	ing to make a tax, 90
Penalty and other punishment, for disorderly	to enclose to sheriffs, warrants to assessors
behavior, 59	for state taxes, 87
Return of notice, on warrant for calling meetings, 57	his warrant against delinquent assessors, 90
Selectmen, to notify meetings, by warrant, 56	against inhabitants, neglecting to choose
to be overseers of the poor, if such he not	assessors, 90
chosen, 57	against delinquent collectors, 101
to perambulate town lines, 59, 60	to apportion income of state school funds, 171
Voters, who are legal, in choice of officers, &c., 57	to publish notice of taxes assessed by county
ten or more, may apply to a justice to call a	commissioners on unincorporated places, 202
meeting, if selectmen unreasonably refuse, 56	to make annual payments to agricultural so-
may require an article to be in-	cieties, 348, 349
serted in the warrant, 56	to receive, from commissioners of wrecks,
Votes, when doubted, how made certain, 58	money or other property in their hands.
Warrants, must specify, in distinct articles,	See Wrecks and shipwrecked goods, 273
the business of the meeting, 56, 57	to procure standard weights and measures;
how directed and by whom served, 57	of what denominations, 320
FOWN MEETINGS, for general elections,	his salary, 639
how called and regulated, 63 to 66	may issue a warrant of distress to compel
OWN WAYS. See Ways. Chap. 25. 197 to 200	payment of bank tax, 752
FOWN TREASURER, duty as to jurors, 587	his proceedings, in obtaining loans from banks, 757
See Treasurers of towns.	TREASURERS, COUNTY. See County treas-
TRAVELERS, on roads, with vehicles, how to	urers, &c. Chap. 12, 79
pass, 212	to notify state treasurer of assessments on
TRAVERSE JURY. See Jury for trials, 702	

	TREASURERS OF TOWNS, how chosen, 57	TURNPIKE CORPORATIONS, &c.		
	proceedings, when taxes on real estate are	Corporation, to lodge account of expense of		0
	over due, 97, 98		43	
	when made collectors of taxes, 106, 107		43	
	See Town treasurers.	may be dissolved by the legislature, in cer-		
	to pay bounties on silk, &c., and present		43	
	their account to the legislature, 316	County commissioners, to locate tumpike roads, 3	39	
	their duties in respect to weights and measures, 321	may authorize the corporation to move their		
	TREASURERS of counties, towns, or parishes,		42	
	to sue for damages on corporate property, 569	may order the gates to be set open, if the		
ľ	TREASURERS OF MANUFACTURING COR-	road be out of repair, 342, 3	43	
	PORATIONS, to publish an annual exhib-	Damages on location, how estimated and paid, 3		
	it, 532, 777	to be paid before opening the road, 3	339	
	TREASURERS, may commence actions in their	Land, for road, may be purchased, 3	339	
	own names, or prosecute those commenc-	- to revert to the owner, when road is discon-		
	ed hy their predecessors, 499	tinued, 3	343	
	TREASURY, commissioner of, appointment,	Penalty, for falsely claiming to pass free of toll, 3	341	
	and proceedings thereon, 73, 75	for delaying travelers,	341	
	TRESPASS, action of, equivalent to trespass	for turning out, to avoid paying toll,	341	
	on the case, 499	for demanding illegal toll,	341	
	· in action of, court or jury to decide whether	for teamster answering falsely, as to weight		
	the trespass was wilful, 510	of his load,	342	
	actions of, limited, &c., 616, 617	for locking wheels without a shoe,	342	
	on property, punished criminally, &c., 693, 694	for making a road to avoid a turnpike gate, 5	312	
	TRESPASSES on real estate. See Wusle and		344	4
	trespasses, &c. Chap. 129, 567	,	344	
	TRIALS, new, power of district courts to grant, 403		344	
	in criminal cases, proceedings, &c., 716	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	339	
	may be suspended or postponed by		339	
	the court, unless capital, 720		339	. "
	TRUSTS; chancery powers of the S. J. court, 395		339	
	concerning lands, to be in writing and re-	,,	343	
	corded, 374		343	
	TRUSTEE PROCESS. See Foreign attach-	a	340	
	ment. Chap. 119, 527 to 538	1	340	
	TRUSTEE may appear for principal, if he he out		340	
	of the state, 528	exemption from, in certain cases, 340, 5	341	. *
	TRUSTEES, of ministerial and school lands.	persons exempt from, to inform the toll gath-		
	See Ministerial and school lands. Chap.	1	341	
	20, 180, 181	1	342	
	may be appointed to close the affairs of a	1	e.10	
	corporation, when its charter expires, 329	1	342	
	TRUSTEES, testamentary. See Testamentary	TURNPIKE ROAD, not required to he taxed in	740	50
	trustees. Chap. 111, 465	1	140	
	of funds, arising from sale of timber and cord	may he altered to accommodate a rail road,	346	
	wood, &c., 596 TRUTH, when it may be given in evidence on	,	57	
		TYTHINGMEN, how chosen, to prosecute for violations of the Lord's day,		
	prosecutions for libel, 18 TURNPIKE CORPORATIONS AND TOLL	1	Ous	
		UNINCORPORATED PLACES, repair of roads	•	
	Bridges, restriction of weight of teams, and	in. See Ways. Chap. 25, 200 to	อกจ	
	droves of cattle and horses passing on, 341	1	~0~	
	only two persons to pass free of toll in a	or repair of ways in. Act of 1841. Ch. 196.	778	
	wagon, 341	UNITED STATES, words, construed to include	110	
	covered, to be lighted, 344			
*	Charters, granted before Feb. 5, 1821, not af-	United States, 45,	46	
	fected by these provisions, 344	I and the second		
	Committee, to he appointed to view, on appli-		47	
	cation for incorporation, 338	1		
	Corporation, first meeting of, how called, and		617	
	proceedings, 339			
	liable to indictment, and to pay damages for	convicts at the courts of, may be received		
	defects in repairs, 342	1	728	
	, U12		.~.	

	WALDO, county, boundaries, 802
wheels to be used on, 214	WALES, annexed to Kennebec county, 804
soldiers, not to be furnished with spirituous	WANTON and lacivious persons, to be sent to
liquors by licensed persons, 255	house of correction, 740
UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES, of three or more	WAR, its effect on the limitation of personal ac-
persons, 682	tions, as to alien enemies, 618
of twelve or more persons, 683, 684	WARDS. See Guardians. Chap. 110, 459 to 464
UNREPEALED ACTS, titles of, 792 to 794	disabilities of persons, not minors, when un-
USURPATION of jurisdiction, under any foreign	der guardianship, 464
power, in the limits of this state, as de-	WARDS OF CITIES, proceedings at elections, 67
scribed in the treaty of 1783, punished, 662	WARDEN, to preside at ward meetings, 67
USURY. Chap. 69, 317	pro tempore, to be chosen in case of absence,
Contracts, certain, by usages of farmers or mer-	or neglect or refusal to act of the warden, 67
chants, exempted from the usury law, 317	WARDEN OF THE STATE PRISON; salary,
Costs, regulated in suits on usurious contracts, 318	use of house, &c., 639, 640
Indorsee, innocent, not affected by usury in a	duties, &c. See State prison. Chap. 177. 726
bill, &c., 317, 318	WARE HOUSE KEEPERS, their sale or pledge
Interest, to be at the rate of not exceeding six	of merchandise, deposited, not binding up-
per cent. a year, 317	on the owner, 262
excess, not recoverable, and when paid may	WARRANTS, for searches and seizures, consti-
be recovered back, 317	tutional requisites of, 18
— action therefor to be brought within a	power of magistrates to issue, in criminal
year, 318	cases, 710, 712
Oath of debtor, when admitted in defence;	proceedings thereon, 712, 713
proceedings, 317	for search. See Search warrants.
VAGABONDS, &c., to he sent to house of cor-	of coroners, for a jury of inquest, 724
rection, 739, 740	to arrest persons charged, by the in-
VAGRANTS, &c., liable to commitment to	quest, with homicide, 726
work houses, 218, 219	WARRANTS, for calling town meetings; re-
VALUATION, to be taken at least once in ten	quisites and service, 56, 57
years, whilst polls and estates are taxed, 33	what to he stated in the return, 57
VENIRES, mode of issuing, service, return, &c.,	WARRANT'S OF DISTRESS, from county commissioners, regulated, 411, 412
588, 589	commissioners, regulated, 411, 412 WARRANTS of county commissioners, action
VERDICT, when liable to be set aside, 505	of deht will lie on, 521, 765
proceedings on motion to set aside in the S.	for damages, against corporations anthorized
J. court, - 509, 767	to take toll, how enforced, 520
on coroners' inquests, form of, 726	WASHINGTON, COUNTY, houndaries of,
VESSELS, infected, on arriving from infected	799, 802, 803
places, restrictions on, 185, 186	WASTE AND TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE.
arriving with foreign passengers, duty of	Chap. 129, 567 to 570
masters of, 246, 247	Action of trespass, for what injuries may be
VESSELS, drawing nine feet of water; pilot-	brought, 568, 569
. age, &c., 269	Action of waste, against tenant for life or
when liable to seizure, for having shell fish	years, hy whom brought; judgment, 567
on board, 305	heir may bring, for damage done in the time
lien of mechanics and others on, how secured, 558	of bis ancestor, 568
destruction of, to defraud owner or insurer,	proceedings in court. 568
punished, 691, 692	Action on the case in nature of waste: by
false bills of lading of; how punished, 692	whom brought, 568
false affidavits and protests, relating to; pun-	damages in proportion to interest of plaintiff, 568
ishment, 692	executors, &c., of tenant liable, 568
VICTUALERS. See Innholders, &c. Chap. 36. 254 to 257	Cotenants, may join or sever in actions for inju-
	ry to lands, 569
VIEW, when to be had by the jury, in a real action, 615	When part only sue, names of others, if
may be ordered by the court, in criminal cases, 720	known, to be set forth in the declaration, 569
VIEWERS AND CULLERS, of staves and hoops, 312	notice to others, to become parties, 569, 570
VOTERS, in town affairs, who entitled to he, 57	judgment and execution, how awarded, 570
VOTES, how majority of, to be ascertained,	scire facias by the others, for their proportions, 5 /0
	Lands, under attachment, injunction to prevent
WAGERING on elections, prohibited, 776, 77	
WAGES for one month's labor, not liable to trus-	of persons deceased insolvent, trespasses by
tee process, 534, 535	heirs or devisees, 569

WASTE AND TRESPASS ON REAL ESTATE.	WAYS.
Part owners, not to cut trees, &c., without	Apparatus for breaking out roads blocked with
thirty days' notice to cotenants, 568	snow, 204
treble damages therefor, how recovered, &c., 568	Applications for appraisal of damages for lo-
exception of persons, claiming a sole interest, 568	cating roads, 193, 198, 199
Treasurers of counties, towns, &c., to sue for	Assessment, for repair of roads in unincorporat-
damages upon corporate property, 569	ed places, 201
WASTE, equity powers of the S. J. court, 396	of fines imposed on towns for bad roads, 208
by tenant in dower, to be a forfeiture of the	Buildings, &c., adjudged nuisances on roads,
000	
•	i - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
executors, &c., neglecting to pay debts of	when to be deemed boundaries of roads, &c., 209
deceased, deemed to be guilty of, 442	Clerk of the courts, to certify to assessors, a-
upon lands of insolvent estates; liability and	mount of fines for bad roads, 208
duty of executors and administrators, 459	may issue warrants to enforce collection
damages for, may he included in the judg-	thereof, 208
ment, in real actions, 610, 611	Commissioners, county. See County commis-
tenants liable only for six years, 611	sioners, 193, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202
action for, limited to six years, 616	road. See Road commissioners, 206, 207
WATCH AND WARD IN TOWNS, AND DISOR-	Committee, to estimate damages for laying out
DERS IN STREETS AND PUBLIC PLACES.	ways, and their proceedings, 194
Chap. 31, 233 to 235	Continuance of proceedings in locating roads,
Bonfires, penalty for making, 235	till damages are determined, 193, 194
Constable, to summon, and charge the watch,	County commissioners, proceedings of, in lo-
	cating highways, 193
to carry hadge of his office, 234	may lay out town or private ways, if select-
to attend justices and selectmen, when	men refuse, 198
walking the rounds, 235	may accept or discontinue town or private
Justices of the peace, and selectmen may order	wavs, if towns refuse, 198
watch and ward to be kept, and prescribe	proceedings by, in locating highways in nn-
regulations, 233, 234	incorporated places, 200
Pageantry, shows, &c., prohibited in streets of	— in causing them to be opened, 200, 201
towns and cities, 235	may decide, as to repair of roads on line be-
Penalties for neglect of duty by watchmen, 234, 235	tween towns, 202
by constable, 235	of adjoining counties, to unite in relation to
for riding with a naked scythe, 235	roads, extending into two or more counties, 196
for exibiting pageantry, shows, &c., in	notice, and proceedings, in such cases,
streets, 235	,
for making bonfires in streets, 235	County attorney, to attend before commission-
how recovered, 235	ers and juries or committees, on questions
parents and masters liable for, if incurred by	of damages, 195
minors, 235	County treasurer to notify state treasurer of
Scythes, naked, penalty for riding with, 235	assessment of tax for repair of roads, 202
Selectmen and justices of the peace, may order	Damages to be estimated by commissioners, on
watch and ward to be kept, and prescribe	lncation of a highway, 193
regulations, 233, 234	
Towns may determine how a watch shall be	term after location, 193
kept, and defray the expense, 234	how awarded to tenant for life or years, or
—— selectmen to appoint officers and pre-	in remainder or reversion, 194
scribe equipments in such case, 234	to be estimated by jury or committee, if any
Watch and ward, persons liable to, 233	party be dissatisfied, 194
Watchmen, duties of, and powers, 234	petition for, may be prosecuted by executors
to carry a suitable badge, 234	
WATERCOURSES, not to be made so as to in-	may be modified, if road be discontinued be-
commode individuals, 204	
WAYS. Chap. 25, 191 to 212	time for payment of, 196
Abatement on road taxes for wide rimmed	on location of town or private ways, how
	1
wheels, 205	estimated and recovered, 197
Agent, to open roads, if towns refuse, 199	1
Agent for building or repairing roads in unin-	payment may be enforced, after adjudi-
corporated places, 201, 202	cation, by action of debt, 199
to expend fines assessed for bad roads, 208	1
—— penalty for misapplying the money, 208	Discontinuance, of highway, hy county com-
	missioners. 193, 196, 199

WAYS.	WAYS.
Discontinuance, of town or private ways, by	State lands, occupants of, liable to assessment
towns or by commissioners, 197, 198	for their interest in, for road taxes, 211, 212
restriction on towns, as to town roads,	Surveyors of roads, choice and duties of, 203, 204
located by commissioners, 199	—— penalty for neglect to serve, 203
time for, to be fixed by the commissioners, 199	to return to selectmen the names of delin-
Fences, across highways or town ways, may be	quents, 204
removed, 208	to remove obstructions in roads, 204, 209
when to be deemed nuisances, and when,	may dig for gravel, or other materials for re-
boundaries of roads, &c., 209	pairing, 204
Fines, for defective roads, how recovered and	to apply to selectmen, if the sum assigned to
appropriated, 202, 208, 211	them be insufficient, 205
esurveyor liable for, if through his neglect, 207	may be empowered to distrain for taxes, 205
to be recovered by indictment, 202	to return to town treasurer unexpended mo-
Guide boards, form of, where to be erected,	neys, 205
and penalty for neglect, 210	to render account to selectmen, 205
Highways, petitions for, when to be presented	liable for fines through their neglect, 207
to the county commissioners, 193	of private ways, may be appointed by pro-
notice, view, adjudication, and location, 193	prietors; duties, 211
damages, on location of, how estimated, 193 to 196	Taxes for roads in unincorporated places, how
time allowed for taking off wood, opening	assessed, collected and expended, 200, 201, 202
road, and paying damages, 196	road, how assessed and expended in towns, 203
extending into two or more counties, how	of delinquents, to be added to the next
located, 196, 197 location of, in unincorporated places, 200	year's money taxes, 204
	Towns, may accept ways, laid out by selectmen, 197 may discontinue town or private ways, 197
how made and repaired, 201, 202 Indictments, only one against a town at the	
same term, 208	may not discontinue such as were laid out by the commissioners, 198
Jury, for appraising damages on location of ways, 194	to keep roads in repair, under penalty, 202
to decide between conflicting claimants, 194	may raise money for repair of roads, 203, 205
several petitions may be referred to the same, 194	may authorize repair of roads by contract, 205
how drawn and notified, ' 194, 195	estopped to deny location of roads in certain
deficiency of, supplied by talesmen, 195	cases, 209
person to be appointed to preside at view	Unincorporated places, repair of roads in, 200 to 202
and hearing, 195	notice how given of petition for loca-
to be attended by an officer; oaths to be ad-	tion, alteration or assessment for repairs, 200
ministered, 195	
verdict of; return, acceptance, and effect, 195, 196	annual assessment on, for repairs, 201
Monuments, to be set up at angles of highway,	notice of assessment to be published, 201
when located, 193	appointment of agent and his duties, 201, 202
Notice, of meetings of commissioners, on peti-	owner may expend bis tax under agent's di-
tions for highways, 193, 196, 197	rection, 201
by selectmen, for laying out town ways, 197	county treasurer, to notify state treasurer of
Plantations, to make and repair roads, 200	assessment, 202
Private ways, how laid out and established, 197, 198	state treasurer to publish notice, &c., 202
proprietors of, may take measures for build-	proprietors may assess themselves, and make repairs. 202
ing and repairing, 210 ——may raise and collect money therefor, 210, 211	1 5.5 ·
surveyor of, choice, duties and liabilities, 211	Watercourses, not to be made so as to incom- mode individuals, 204
— penalty for refusal to serve, 211	Wheels, wide rimmed, abatement of taxes
Roads, repair of, on the line between towns, 202, 203	
Road commissioners, may be chosen by towns,	WAYS, county commissioners to give notice to
instead of surveyors, 206	
proceedings by, in repair of roads, 206	
- in notifying non residents and collecting	pair of, therein, 778
road taxes, 206, 207	1
chairman of, and his duties, 20	
Selectmen, authority of, in laying out town or	fences and buildings upon, after what time,
private ways, 197	not considered nuisances, 209, 698
to assign surveyors' limits, 203	WEIGHERS of pressed hay, not to be pur-
powers of, if appointed surveyors, 203	chasers, unless for their own use and con-
to cause guide boards to be erected, 210	sumption, 308

WEIGHT, STANDARD, OF RUTA BAGA, SUGAR		WIDOW, may be endowed anew, if evicted of	•
BEETS, MANGEL WURTZEL, AND RYE		lands, assigned to her,	393
AND INDIAN MEAL. Chap. 72,	319	right of, to remain in her husband's house,	
penalty if vender or vendee refuse to con-		after his decease,	393
form,	319	WIDOW, dower assigned by order of judge of	•
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. Chap. 73,		probate,	451
319 to	322	allowance out of personal estate of her hus-	
County treasurers, to procure weights and		band, at the discretion of the judge,	452
measures to conform to the state standards,	320	her right of action for dower, 607,	
to have them compared and proved, once in		WIFE. See Husband and wife. Chap. 87. 361,	
ten years,	321	divorced for husband's fault, may recover	
Decimal hundreds, to be used instead of gross		dower of his assigns,	608
or avoirdupois weights,	322	WILL, term, includes codicil,	46
Measure heaped, fruit and other articles sold by,		WILL, TENANCY AT. Chap. 95,	391
Penalties, for county treasurer's neglect to	نندن	Tenancy at will, how determined,	393
have standard weights and measures seal-		notice therefor,	393
	601		030
ed, &c.,	321	WILLS, TESTAMENTS AND DEVISES. Chap. 92,	950
town treasurer's like neglect,	321	375 to	
person appointed town sealer, refusing to		Construction of devises of land,	378
serve,	321	Contribution, in case property be taken from a	-
selectmen refusing to appoint,	321	legatee or devisee by a better title, 376,	317
persons neglecting to have their weights and		provision, in case a devisce, liable, be	
measures sealed,	322	insolvent, • 377,	378
sealer's neglect of dnty,	322	questions relating to, how determined,	378
selling by beams, weights or measures, not		Devise of lands, whereof testator is disseized,	1000
proved and scaled,	322	may be valid,	376
Sealer of weights and measures for town; his		will pass lands, subsequently acquired,	376
appointment and oath,	321	construction of,	378
to have custody of the town standards and		Heir, not mentioued in the will of his parent,	
seal, 321,	322	provision for,	377
his duties and powers,	322	of a deceased devisee, entitled to the devise,	377
State sealer, to make other weights and meas-		share of, liable to contribution,	377
ures conform to U. S. standard,	320	Nuncupative will, when valid, or otherwise,	376
to procure standard balances for gold and			376
avoirdupois weights,	320	Posthumous children, provision for,	377
to keep the standard weights and measures,		Probate of a will, conclusive as to its execu-	in is
at the state bouse,	320	tion,	378
State treasurer, what standard weights and	020	Property, not devised, how appropriated or di-	
measures, to be by him procured and kept,	390	vided,	378
Steelyards, Dearborn's vibrating, &c., may be	0~0	Real estate, definition of,	378
used, if sealed,	322	Revocation of a will,	375
Town treasurers, to procure sets of beams,	0.2.2	Will, who is capable of making,	375
weights and measures,	321	form, execution, and attestation of,	375
to have them proved and sealed once in	0.21		378
every ten years,	201		
to keep a town seal,	321	not effectual to pass real or personal estate,	
	321		378
United States, standards furnished by, adopted,	320	Witness, devise or legacy to, void in certain	
WEIGHTS, decimal hundreds to be used, in-			375
stead of gross or avoirdupois weights,	322	competent, if he have been paid, or have re-	
	306	fused to accept a legacy or devise to him,	
See Fisheries.	- 1	attestation by, good, if he die before probate,	376
WHARVES. See Common, lands, &c., in.	-6	not entitled to legacy or devise, after testi-	
Chap. 85, 354, to	356	• • •	376
WHEELS, wide rimmed. See Turnpike corpo-	1	WILLS, probate and letters testamentary, 436,	437
	342	foreign, how proved and allowed,	438
	214	fraudulent suppression of, punished,	691
	800	WITNESSES, to a will, when competent, 375,	376
VIDOW, share of, in personal estate of intestate,	381	how to be sworn,	505
right of, to dower. See Dower. Chap. 95,	1	competent, though interested as members of	
391 to	393		505
may waive jointure, in certain cases,	392	competency or credibility of, not affected by	

WITNESS, conditions upon which the com-	WRECKS, &c.
plainant may be, in a bastardy process, 575	Commissioner, his general duties and powers, 271
when compellable to give his deposition,	may employ assistants and guards, and sup-
581, 582, 583	press disorders, 272
how far disqualified by conviction of crime,	forfeiture by such as disobey his orders, 272
&c., 585	to take an inventory of property, and make
may be committed or recognized by the court,	oath to it, if requested, 272
&c., if he testify in such a manner, as to	property to be delivered to owner, deducting
raise a reasonable presumption, that he is	charges, 272
guilty of perjury, in a proceeding before	forfeiture, if he neglect to give public notice
the court, 677	of any wreck, 272
WITNESSES, may be compelled to attend pro-	if no owner appear, the property or proceeds to
bate courts, 430	be delivered to treasurer of state, in a year, 273
their fees, for travel and attendance, 648, 655, 656	heretofore appointed, to remain in office, 273
in criminal prosecutions, taxation of their	Compensation, not allowed, after arrival of the
fees regulated, 655, 656	commissioner to any person not in his em-
entitled to fees in advance, if summon-	
ed by the party prosecuted, 655	ploy, 272 for services before his arrival, how determined, 272
	if more than \$50 awarded, either party may appeal to the district court. 272
— mode of taking their testimony on pre-	
liminary examinations, 714	Treasurer of state to compensate commission-
recognizing to appear at a higher	er from proceeds of goods, 273
court, 714	to commence a suit against him, if no settle-
—— may he summoned by prosecuting officer, 719	ment made within 60 days after one year, 273
on coroners' inquests, how summoned, &c., 725	Wreck, penalty for unauthorized intermeddling
WOLVES and BEARS, DESTRUCTION OF. Ch. 42. 260	after arrival of the commissioner, 272
Bounties for heads of, and how paid, 260	particulars to be published by commissioner, 272
Heads of, to be destroyed, 260	property may be sold in part, within thirty
WOOD. See Firewood, bark and coal. Ch. 60. 302	days to pay duties, 272, 273
WORDS AND PHRASES, how to be construed, 45	perishable articles may be sold; what notice
WORK HOUSES. Chap. 28, 217 to 220	to be given, 273
Idlers and vagrants liable to commitment, 218, 219	WRITS, special, as error, certiorari, mandamus,
Master, appointment of, and duties, 219, 220	prohibition, quo warranto, &c., may be is-
controversy of, with overseers, how deter-	sued by the S. J. court, 395
mined, 220	and processes in equity, 396
Overseers, choice and duties of, 218, 219	WRITS, form of, 481, 488
may order commitment of persons liable, 219	to be indorsed, unless some plaintiff be an
joint board of, for adjoining towns, appoint-	inhabitant of this state, 483
ment and duties, 218	how signed, sealed, tested, issued and serv-
meetings, officers, by laws and proceed-	ed. 483, 484
ings, 218, 219	justices', form of, 512, 513
— to adjust controversy with master, 220	how to run against executors and adminis-
Towns, may provide work houses, 217	
	trators 539
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	trators, 539
contiguous, may unite in building, 218	of review, where to he prosecuted; form
contiguous, may unite in building, 218	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551
contiguous, may unite in building, 218 —— apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, 219	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527
contiguous, may unite in building, 218 — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, 219 — refusing to pay their proportion, depriv-	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603
contiguous, may unite in building, 218 — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, 219 — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, 219	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605
contiguous, may unite in building, 218 — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, 219 — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, 219 — either town may furnish addditional	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605 — may be sued out by any person, in be-
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, 219 — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, 219 — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, 219, 220	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605 — may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605
contiguous, may unite in building, apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, either town may furnish additional materials for labor, each chargeable for expeuses of persons	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604
contiguous, may unite in building, apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom,	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606
contiguous, may unite in building, apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, either town may furnish additional materials for labor, each chargeable for expeuses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed persons committed,	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602,603 for repleying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143, 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608
contiguous, may unite in building, apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed persons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143, 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed persons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued,	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143, 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed,
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, 220 special laws relating to, not affected,	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143, 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita querela. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon; to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46
contiguous, may unite in building, apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, each chargeable for expeuses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town houses of correction,	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita quercla. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605 — may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46 YEAR, equivalent to the words, year of our Lord, 45
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita quercla. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for repleving a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46 YEAR, equivalent to the words, year of our Lord, 45 YORK, county, houndaries of, 798, 800, 801
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expeuses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town houses of correction, 742 WRECKS AND SHIP WRECKED GOODS. Chap.	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita quercla. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605 — may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46 YEAR, equivalent to the words, year of our Lord, 45
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expeuses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed perrons committed, Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town houses of correction, 742 WRECKS AND SHIP WRECKED GOODS. Chap.	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita quercla. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for replevying a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon, to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46 YEAR, equivalent to the words, year of our Lord, 45 YORK, county, houndaries of, 798, 800, 801
contiguous, may unite in building, — apportionment of expense, and right of occupancy, — refusing to pay their proportion, deprived of the privilege of occupancy, — either town may furnish addditional materials for labor, — each chargeable for expenses of persons committed therefrom, to keep employed persons committed, 220 Vagrants, liable to be committed to work houses, 218 Work houses may be discontinued, special laws relating to, not affected, WORK HOUSES, may be substituted for town houses of correction, 742 WRECKS AND SHIP WRECKED GOODS. Chap. 49, 271 to 273	of review, where to he prosecuted; form and service, 551 trustee, form of, 527 of audita quercla. See Chap. 141, 602, 603 for repleving a person. See Ch. 142. 603 to 605—may be sued out by any person, in behalf of the plaintiff, 605 of reprisal, 573, 604 of error and certiorari. See Chap. 143. 605, 606 of entry. See Real actions. Chap. 145, 608 of right and formedon; to be abolished, 609 WRITTEN, and, in writing, may imply, printed, engraved, &c., 46 YEAR, equivalent to the words, year of our Lord, 45 YORK, county, houndaries of, 798, 800, 801 YOUTH, education of. See Education. Chap.